

Centredale Village

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| INTRODUCTORY SECTION | |
|---|-----------------|
| Organizational Chart | i |
| List of Town Officials | ii |
| FINANCIAL SECTION | |
| Independent Auditors' Report | 1-4 |
| Management's Discussion and Analysis | 5-13 |
| Basic Financial Statements | |
| Government-Wide Financial Statements: Statement of Net Position Statement of Activities Fund Financial Statements: | |
| Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Government-Wide Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures And Changes in Fund Balances to the Government-Wide Statement of Activitie Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position – Proprietary Fund. Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Fund Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position – Fiduciary Funds | 1920 es21222324 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

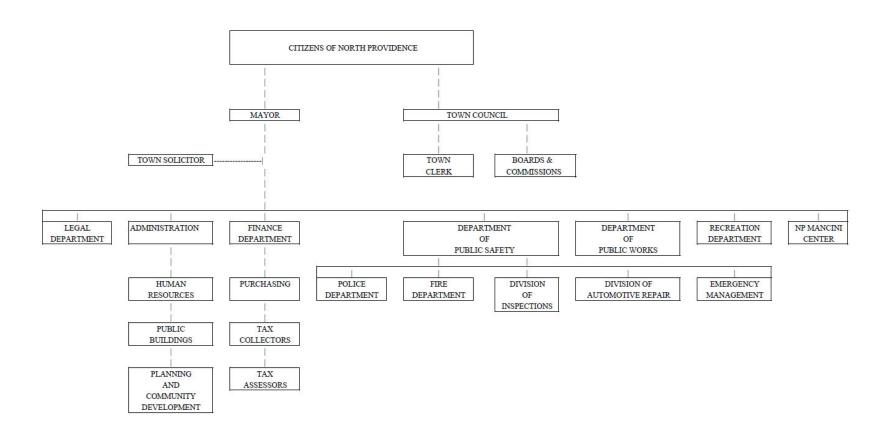
| Req | uired | Supp | lementary | Inform | ation |
|-----|-------|------|-----------|--------|-------|
| | | | | | |

| Schedule of Changes in Town's Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios | 99 |
|---|--------------|
| Schedule of Changes in School's OPEB Liability and Related Ratios | |
| Schedule of Town's OPEB Contributions | |
| Schedule of Town's OPEB Investment Returns | 102 |
| Schedule of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios – MERS | 103-104 |
| Schedule of the Town's Contributions – MERS | |
| Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability – ERS | 106 |
| Schedule of the Town's Contributions – ERS | 107 |
| Schedule of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios – Police | 108 |
| Schedule of the Town's Contributions and Investment Returns – Police | |
| Schedule of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios – Fire | 110 |
| Schedule of the Town's Contributions and Investment Returns – Fire | |
| Notes to Required Supplementary Information | 112-115 |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule – General Fund | 116-120 |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule – School Unrestricted Fund | 121 |
| Other Supplementary Information | |
| Tax Collector's Annual Report | |
| Annual Supplemental Transparency Report ("MTP2") | 124-128 |
| Notes to Supplementary Information – Annual Supplemental | |
| Transparency Report ("MTP2") | 129-130 |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds: | |
| Combining Balance Sheet | |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Bala | nces 142-152 |
| Employee Benefit Trust Funds: | |
| Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position | |
| Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position | 154 |
| Custodial Funds: | |
| Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position | |
| Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position | 156 |

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

| This section presents the Orga | inizational Chart and | d List of Elected Of | officials of the To | own of North |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Providence, Rhode Island. | | | | |

TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



TOWN COUNCIL

Dino Autiello, President Steven Loporchio Steven DiLorenzo Ronald R. Baccala, Jr. Mario Martone Ken Amoriggi Stefano V. Familglietti

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dr. Frank Pallotta, Chair Roderick E. Da Silva, Vice Chair Charles F. Pollock Jr. Gina M. Picard Arthur Corsini Steven M. Andreozzi Anthony R. Marciano, Sr. Esq.

| <i>MAYOR</i> | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| FINANCE DIRECTOR | Maria G. Vallee |
| SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT | Joseph Goho |
| SCHOOL BUSINESS MANAGER | |
| INDEPENDENT AUDITORS | Marcum LLP |

| FINANCIAL SECTION |
|--|
| |
| This section presents the Independent Auditors' Report, Management's Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, and Notes to the Basic Financial Statements. |
| This section presents the Independent Auditors' Report, Management's Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, and Notes to the Basic Financial Statements. |
| This section presents the Independent Auditors' Report, Management's Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, and Notes to the Basic Financial Statements. |
| This section presents the Independent Auditors' Report, Management's Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, and Notes to the Basic Financial Statements. |
| This section presents the Independent Auditors' Report, Management's Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, and Notes to the Basic Financial Statements. |
| This section presents the Independent Auditors' Report, Management's Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, and Notes to the Basic Financial Statements. |
| This section presents the Independent Auditors' Report, Management's Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, and Notes to the Basic Financial Statements. |
| This section presents the Independent Auditors' Report, Management's Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, and Notes to the Basic Financial Statements. |



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the Town Council **Town of North Providence, Rhode Island**

Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

Opinions

We have audited the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of North Providence, Rhode Island (Town) as of and for the year ended June 30, 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town, as of June 30, 2022, and the respective changes in financial position, and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinions

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS) and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States (*Government Auditing Standards*). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Town and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Town's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditors' report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS and Government Auditing Standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Town's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

Emphasis of Matter

Implementation of an Accounting Standard

As reported in Note 14 during the year ended June 30, 2022, the Town adopted GASB Statement No. 87, *Leases*. The impact of this standard increased assets for lease receivables and increased deferred inflows for lease revenue by \$4,943,302 at July 1, 2021.

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis, presented on pages 5 through 13, and required supplementary information presented on pages 99 through 121, as listed in the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Supplementary and Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements. The supplementary information on pages 122 through 156, as listed in the table of contents, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of these basic financial statements.

The supplementary information presented on pages 122 through 156 is the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the supplementary information presented on pages 122 through 156 is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

Other Information

Management is responsible for the other information included in the annual report. The other information comprises the introductory section but does not include the basic financial statements and our auditors' report thereon. Our opinions on the basic financial statements do not cover the other information, and we do not express an opinion or any form of assurance thereon.

In connection with our audit of the basic financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and consider whether a material inconsistency exists between the other information and the basic financial statements, or the other information otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that an uncorrected material misstatement of the other information exists, we are required to describe it in our report.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated February 13, 2023, on our consideration of the Town of North Providence, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town of North Providence, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the Town of North Providence, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Providence, RI

February 13, 2023

Marcust LLP

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

JUNE 30, 2022

As the Town of North Providence (the Town) management, we offer readers of the Town of North Providence's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the Town of the Town's economic activities for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022.

Financial Highlights

- For the year ended June 30, 2022, the government-wide Statement of Activities reports an increase of \$15,875,359 in Net Position.
- As of year-end June 30, 2022, the Town's General Fund had a total fund balance of \$18,516,842 which is consistent with the prior years ending fund balance.
- As of June 30, 2022, the School's Unrestricted Fund had a total fund balance of \$7,617,817. This is an increase of 2,218,634 over last year's total fund balance of \$5,489,183.
- The Town has one Business-Type Fund, the School Cafeteria Fund. On June 30, 2022, this fund had an overall net position of \$1,440,530.
- On the budgetary basis of accounting, the Town's General Fund reported expenditures and other financing uses equal to revenue and other financing sources. The School Unrestricted Fund reported an excess of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses of \$2,386,653.

Overview of the Financial Statements

This management discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the basic financial statements of the Town. The Town's basic financial statements comprise three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements.

The Town's primary financial statements and other supplementary financial information provide information about all the Governments' activities. Such information offers both a short-term and a long-term view of the financial health of the Town as well as information about activities for which the Town acts solely as a trustee for the benefit of those outside of the Town's government.

Government-wide financial statements

Government-wide financial statements are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the Town's finances in a manner similar to a private-sector business. Accordingly, they are presented on the accrual basis of accounting, where revenues and expenditures are recognized on the date they occurred rather than on the date they were collected or paid.

The *Statement of Net Position* presents information on all assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows with the difference reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a valuable indicator of whether the Town's financial position is improving or deteriorating.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

JUNE 30, 2022

The *Statement of Activities* presents information showing how the net position changed during the fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported when the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in the future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused compensated absences).

Both government-wide financial statements distinguish the Town's functions, which are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities), from other functions intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user charges (business-type activities). The governmental activities of the Town include general government and administration, public safety, education, development services, cultural and recreational services.

The government-wide financial statements are reported on Pages 14 through 17.

Fund financial statements

A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Like other state and local governments, the Town uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All the funds of the Town can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds and fiduciary funds.

Governmental Funds

Governmental funds are used to account for the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on current sources and uses of spendable resources and balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may help evaluate a government's near-term financing requirements.

The focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements; accordingly, it is helpful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statements of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The Town maintains governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental funds' statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the General Fund, School Unrestricted Fund, School Bond Fund, and Federal Forfeiture Fund, which are considered to be major funds. Data from the other funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. In addition, individual fund data for each of these non-major governmental funds is provided by combining statements elsewhere in this report.

The basic governmental funds' statements are presented on Pages 18 through 21.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

JUNE 30, 2022

Proprietary Fund

The proprietary fund of the Town is used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. The Town has only one proprietary fund, an enterprise fund, the North Providence School Cafeteria Fund. This fund operates as a federally mandated school food service system that services all students, including students who qualify for "free or reduced" meals on a for-profit basis. Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail.

The basic proprietary fund financial statements are presented on Pages 22 through 24.

Fiduciary Funds

Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are *not* reflected in the government-wide financial statements because resources of those funds are *not* available to support the Town programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds.

The basic fiduciary fund financial statements are presented on Pages 25 through 26.

Notes to Financial Statements

The notes provide additional information essential to a complete understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements are presented on Pages 27 through 98.

Other Information

In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain supplementary information pertinent to the Town's operations. Required Supplementary information is presented on Pages 99 through 121.

The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with non-major governmental funds and fiduciary funds are presented on Pages 131 through 156.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

JUNE 30, 2022

Government-wide Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, net position may serve as a valuable indicator of a government's financial position over time. In the Town's case, its net position increased for the year ended June 30, 2022, by \$15,875,359.

The most considerable portions of the net position of the Town consists of net investment in capital assets such as land, buildings and improvements, motor vehicles, furniture and equipment, and infrastructure, less any debt used to acquire these assets still outstanding and net position restricted for use by the U.S. Department of Justice. The Town uses capital assets to provide services to its citizens. Consequently, these assets are not available for future spending.

Although the Town's investment in capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to pay this debt must be provided from other sources.

TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND NET POSITION

| | | June 30, 2022 | | June 30, 2021 | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| | Governmental Business-type | | | | | |
| | Activities | Activities | Total | Total | \$ Variance | % Variance |
| Current assets Capital assets Total assets | \$ 51,146,687 170,130,122 221,276,809 | \$ 1,519,290 77,983 1,597,273 | \$ 52,665,977 170,208,105 222,874,082 | \$ 46,261,308 162,670,651 208,931,959 | \$ 6,404,669 7,537,454 13,942,123 | 13.84% 4.63% 6.67% |
| Deferred outflows of resources | 45,170,353 | | 45,170,353 | 36,246,164 | 8,924,189 | 24.62% |
| Current liabilities | 15,154,481 | 156,743 | 15,311,224 | 11,365,773 | 3,945,451 | 34.71% |
| Long-term liabilities | 207,430,807 | | 207,430,807 | 226,476,091 | (19,045,284) | -8.41% |
| Total liabilities | 222,585,288 | 156,743 | 222,742,031 | 237,841,864 | (15,099,833) | -6.35% |
| Deferred inflows of resources | 72,871,025 | | 72,871,025 | 50,780,239 | 22,090,786 | 43.50% |
| Net Position: | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 97,242,018 | 77,983 | 97,320,001 | 92,920,037 | 4,399,964 | 4.74% |
| Restricted | 8,402,748 | | 8,402,748 | 1,509,582 | 6,893,166 | 456.63% |
| Unrestricted | (134,653,917) | 1,362,547 | (133,291,370) | (137,873,599) | 4,582,229 | -3.32% |
| Total net position | \$ (29,009,151) | \$ 1,440,530 | \$ (27,568,621) | \$ (43,443,980) | \$ 15,875,359 | -36.54% |

As of June 30, 2022, the Town reports a surplus balance of \$1,440,530 in business-type activities, while the governmental activities have a total net deficit position of \$29,009,151. The deficit is mainly attributable to the pension and OPEB liabilities.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

JUNE 30, 2022

Analysis of Town Operations

The following analysis summarizes the Town operations for the year ended June 30, 2022 and 2021.

TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND CHANGES IN NET POSITION

| | June 30, 2022 | | June 30, 2021 | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| | Governmental | Business-type | | | | |
| | Activities | Activities | Total | Total | \$ Variance | % Variance |
| Revenues | | | | | | |
| Program revenues: | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | \$ 4,901,470 | \$ 164,229 | \$ 5,065,699 | \$ 4,681,392 | \$ 384,307 | 8.21% |
| Operating grants and contributions | 38,197,550 | 2,561,547 | 40,759,097 | 41,356,650 | (597,553) | -1.44% |
| Capital grants and contributions | 548,743 | | 548,743 | 2,041,462 | (1,492,719) | -73.12% |
| General revenues | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | 68,647,746 | | 68,647,746 | 71,108,793 | (2,461,047) | -3.46% |
| Grants and contributions not | | | | | | |
| restricted to specific programs | 12,429,328 | | 12,429,328 | 7,484,178 | 4,945,150 | 66.07% |
| Unrestricted investment earnings | 45,337 | | 45,337 | 76,914 | (31,577) | -41.05% |
| Total revenues | 124,770,174 | 2,725,776 | 127,495,950 | 126,749,389 | 746,561 | 0.59% |
| Program expenses: | | | | | | |
| General government | 637,094 | | 637,094 | 4,112,526 | (3,475,432) | -84.51% |
| Public safety | 34,722,914 | | 34,722,914 | 32,000,247 | 2,722,667 | 8.51% |
| Public works | 7,746,616 | | 7,746,616 | 8,224,333 | (477,717) | -5.81% |
| Department of finance | 1,365,809 | | 1,365,809 | 1,438,401 | (72,592) | -5.05% |
| Education | 62,309,782 | | 62,309,782 | 67,996,901 | (5,687,119) | -8.36% |
| Interest on long-term debt | 3,042,850 | | 3,042,850 | 3,649,813 | (606,963) | -16.63% |
| School cafeteria | | 1,795,526 | 1,795,526 | 1,099,702 | 695,824 | 63.27% |
| Total Expenses | 109,825,065 | 1,795,526 | 111,620,591 | 118,521,923 | (6,901,332) | -5.82% |
| Change in net position | \$ 14,945,109 | \$ 930,250 | \$ 15,875,359 | \$ 8,227,466 | \$ 7,647,893 | 92.96% |

Governmental activities increased the Town's net position by \$14,945,109. Business-type activities increased the Town's net position by \$930,250.

Total revenues generated by the Town increased by \$746,561 or 0.59% in comparison to revenues reported in the prior year. The increase in revenues was primarily related to increases grants and contributions offset by operating grants and property taxes.

Expenses incurred by the Town increased \$6,901,332 or 5.82% in comparison to expenses reported the prior year. The decrease was primarily driven by activity related to pension and OPEB liabilities.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

JUNE 30, 2022

Financial Analysis of Town Funds

As noted earlier, the Town of North Providence uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

<u>Governmental Funds</u> – The focus of the Town's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the financing requirements. In particular, the unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of the net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of June 30, 2022, the governmental funds reported a combined ending fund balance of \$35,237,486. Unassigned fund balance amounted to \$14,155,777 with a non-spendable fund balance of \$401,042, committed fund balance of \$13,960,780, assigned fund balance of \$888,304, and restricted fund balance of \$5,831,583.

The General Fund is the operating fund of the Town. For the year ended June 30, 2022, the General Fund of the Town reported no change in fund balance. As of June 30, 2022, the fund balance in the General Fund was \$18,516,842. The unassigned portion of the fund balance as of June 30, 2022, was \$14,223,423, representing approximately 12% of the fiscal 2022 budget.

Proprietary Funds

The proprietary fund statements provide the same information as presented in the government-wide financial statements but in more detail. The total net position of the proprietary fund was \$1,440,530 on June 30, 2022.

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

Total budgeted revenues in the Town's General Fund exceeded actual revenues by \$325,074 for the year ended June 30, 2022. The most significant favorable revenue variances were in the collection of property and Town clerk receipts which were offset by unfavorable variances in budgeted American Rescue Plan. Total expenditures in the Town's General Fund were higher than the budget by \$609,561 for the year ended June 30, 2022. The most significant unfavorable expenditure variances were fire department and fringe benefits. Expenditures and other financing uses equaled revenue and other financing sources on a budgetary basis of accounting in the Town's General Fund for the year ended June 30, 2022.

Total budgeted revenues in the School Unrestricted Fund exceeded actual revenue by \$305,656 for the year ended June 30, 2022. Total expenditures in the School Unrestricted Fund were less than budget by \$2,692,309. The most significant savings on expenditures was a favorable variance in Fringe Benefits due to lower than anticipated health care claims. The excess of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and additional financing uses in the School Unrestricted Fund was \$2,386,653 for the year ended June 30, 2022.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

JUNE 30, 2022

Capital Assets and Debt and Administration

Capital Assets, Net of Accumulated Depreciation

The Town's investment in capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation for its governmental activities amounted to \$166,220,633 as of June 30, 2022. Land, land improvements, building and improvements, vehicles, equipment, furniture and fixtures, and infrastructure are included.

Town of North Providence's Net Capital Assets

| Governmental | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|------------|
| | Activities | | | | \$ Va | riance | % Variance |
| | 2022 | | | 2021 | _ | | |
| Land | \$ | 21,752,949 | \$ | 21,752,949 | \$ | | 0.00% |
| Buildings and | | | | | | | |
| improvements | 118,619,103 | | 60,151,807 | | 58,4 | 167,296 | 97.20% |
| Land improvements | | 1,421,818 | | 1,489,897 | | (68,079) | -4.57% |
| Vehicles | 2,363,871 | | | 1,969,921 | 3 | 393,950 | 20.00% |
| Equipment, furniture and | | | | | | | |
| fixtures | | 7,587,475 | | 7,123,007 | 2 | 164,468 | 6.52% |
| Infrastructure | | 9,903,900 | | 9,717,190 | 1 | 186,710 | 1.92% |
| Construction in progress | | 4,571,517 | | 60,465,880 | (55,8 | 394,363) | -92.44% |
| Total | \$ | 166,220,633 | \$ | 162,670,651 | \$ 3,5 | 549,982 | 2.18% |

The School Department received "Approval of Necessity of School Construction" from the State of Rhode Island's Council on Elementary and Secondary Education on May 17, 2016, for School construction projects totaling \$73,509,339. Accordingly, the construction cost, which includes debt service, will qualify for approximately 54% reimbursement from the State of Rhode Island through their Housing Aid Program. The Town completed building the two new elementary schools. The final total of this project was approximately \$71,795,000.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

JUNE 30, 2022

Long-Term Debt

As of June 30, 2022, the Town had total bonded debt of \$62,584,462. Of this amount, 100% comprises bonded debt backed by the government's full faith and credit. In addition to the bonded debt, the Town has lease purchase obligations outstanding for \$884,462 on June 30, 2022.

Town of North Providence, Rhode Island Outstanding Debt Obligations

| | Govern | mental | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------|
| | Acti | vities | \$ Variance | % Variance |
| | 2022 | 2021 | _ | |
| General obligation bonds | \$ 61,700,000 | \$ 64,915,000 | \$ (3,215,000) | -4.95% |
| Lease purchase obligations | 884,462 | 1,157,245 | (272,783) | -23.57% |
| Total | \$ 62,584,462 | \$ 66,072,245 | \$ (3,487,783) | -5.28% |

There were no outstanding short-term tax anticipation or bond anticipation note obligations on June 30, 2022.

State statutes limit the amount of general obligation debt a governmental entity may have outstanding to 3% of all taxable property's net assessed value within the Town. The Town of North Providence's limit is approximately \$81,114,655 at year-end based on the property's December 31, 2020, assessed value. Therefore, the Town's outstanding general obligation debt is approximately \$61,700,000 as of June 30, 2022, below the State imposed limitation. However, some of the Town's debt is exempt from the statutory limit since it was issued with statutory approval. Therefore, on June 30, 2022, the Town complied with the debt limit requirements.

As of June 30, 2022, the Town of North Providence's bonds are insured and hold an A2 credit rating from Moody's and an A.A. rating from Standard & Poor's.

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Tax Rates

- The Town of North Providence has budgeted \$116,791,195 for fiscal 2023, increasing \$1,039,826 over fiscal 2022. The net increase was principally from School Aid.
- The Budgeted educational expenses are \$62,291,917 or 53.34% of total appropriations; leaving \$54,499,278 or 46.66% budgeted for the remaining Town appropriations.
- State Aid to Education is budgeted at \$27,991,157, which increases \$877,970 over fiscal 2022. State Aid to Education represents 44.93% of the education budget.
- The locally administered Police Pension Fund's funded ratio is currently at approximately 83.6% on June 30, 2022, utilizing the pension assets' actuarial value. The most recent actuarial report has recommended an annual contribution of 51.4% or \$2,420,058.
- The Town of North Providence has a four-tier tax base. This base comprises the following for the fiscal year 2023: Residential Real Estate, \$22.81; Commercial Real Estate, \$29.55 and Tangible Property, \$64.78. The Motor Vehicle tax was phased-out in the fiscal year 2023.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

JUNE 30, 2022

Request for Information

This financial report is designed to provide our citizens with a general overview of the finances of the Town of North Providence. For questions concerning this report or additional financial information, don't hesitate to contact the Town of North Providence, Finance Department, 2000 Smith Street, North Providence, Rhode Island 02911.

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

JUNE 30, 2022

| | Primary Government | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----|-------------|--|
| | Go | overnmental | Business-type | | | | |
| | | Activities | | Activities | | Total | |
| Assets | | | | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 40,581,676 | \$ | 1,326,229 | \$ | 41,907,905 | |
| Restricted cash | | 1,217,786 | | | | 1,217,786 | |
| Tax receivable, net | | 1,684,582 | | | | 1,684,582 | |
| Accounts receivable, net | | 459,491 | | | | 459,491 | |
| Lease receivable | | 4,515,176 | | | | 4,515,176 | |
| Due from federal and state governments | | 2,286,934 | | 193,061 | | 2,479,995 | |
| Prepaids and other assets | | 401,042 | | | | 401,042 | |
| Total Current Assets | | 51,146,687 | | 1,519,290 | | 52,665,977 | |
| Noncurrent Assets | | | | | | | |
| Net pension asset | | 3,909,489 | | | | 3,909,489 | |
| Capital assets not being depreciated | | 26,324,466 | | | | 26,324,466 | |
| Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation | | 139,896,167 | | 77,983 | | 139,974,150 | |
| Total Noncurrent Assets | | 170,130,122 | | 77,983 | | 170,208,105 | |
| Total Assets | | 221,276,809 | | 1,597,273 | | 222,874,082 | |
| Deferred Outflows of Resources | | | | | | | |
| Pension related deferred outflows of resources | | 39,378,244 | | | | 39,378,244 | |
| OPEB related deferred outflows of resources | | 5,792,109 | | | | 5,792,109 | |
| Total Deferred Outflows of Resources | | 45,170,353 | | | | 45,170,353 | |

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION (CONTINUED)

JUNE 30, 2022

| | Primary Government | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| | Governmental | Business-type | | | | |
| | Activities | Activities | Total | | | |
| Liabilities | | | | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | 5,505,212 | 141,053 | 5,646,265 | | | |
| Unearned revenue | 4,646,742 | 15,690 | 4,662,432 | | | |
| Claims incurred but not reported | 718,362 | | 718,362 | | | |
| Current portion of compensated absences | 873,824 | | 873,824 | | | |
| Current portion of general obligation bonds | 3,130,000 | | 3,130,000 | | | |
| Current portion of capital lease obligations | 280,341 | | 280,341 | | | |
| Total Current Liabilities | 15,154,481 | 156,743 | 15,311,224 | | | |
| Noncurrent Liabilities | | | | | | |
| Compensated absences, net | 7,864,415 | | 7,864,415 | | | |
| General obligation bonds, net | 66,302,477 | | 66,302,477 | | | |
| Capital lease obligations, net | 604,121 | | 604,121 | | | |
| Net pension liability | 92,210,170 | | 92,210,170 | | | |
| OPEB liability | 40,449,624 | | 40,449,624 | | | |
| Total Noncurrent Liabilities | 207,430,807 | | 207,430,807 | | | |
| Total Liabilities | 222,585,288 | 156,743 | 222,742,031 | | | |
| Deferred inflows of resources | | | | | | |
| Deferred lease receivables | 4,544,489 | | 4,544,489 | | | |
| Pension related deferred inflows of resources | 41,187,613 | | 41,187,613 | | | |
| OPEB related deferred inflows of resources | 27,138,923 | | 27,138,923 | | | |
| Total Deferred Inflows of Resources | 72,871,025 | | 72,871,025 | | | |
| Net Position | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 97,242,018 | 77,983 | 97,320,001 | | | |
| Restricted: | | | | | | |
| School grant funds | 153,842 | | 153,842 | | | |
| Town grant funds | 4,071,440 | | 4,071,440 | | | |
| Capital project funds | 267,977 | | 267,977 | | | |
| Net pension asset | 3,909,489 | | 3,909,489 | | | |
| Unrestricted | (134,653,917) | 1,362,547 | (133,291,370) | | | |
| Total Net Position | \$ (29,009,151) | \$ 1,440,530 | \$ (27,568,621) | | | |

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

| | | | | | | | | | Net | (Expe | ense) Revenue | and | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----|------------|------|---------------|----|-------------|----|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----|--------------|
| | | | | Prog | gram Revenues | | | | Changes in Net Position | | | | |
| | | | | | Operating | | Capital | | Primary Government | | | | |
| | | C | harges for | (| Grants and | Gr | ants and | G | overnmental | Bu | siness-type | | |
| Functions/Programs | Expenses | | Services | C | Contributions | Co | ntributions | | Activities | 1 | Activities | | Total |
| Governmental Activities | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | \$ 637,094 | \$ | 2,072,750 | \$ | 1,418,270 | \$ | | \$ | 2,853,926 | | | \$ | 2,853,926 |
| Public safety | 34,722,914 | | 1,627,338 | | 357,216 | | 235,400 | | (32,502,960) | | | | (32,502,960) |
| Public works | 7,746,616 | | 655,992 | | 264,994 | | 158,212 | | (6,667,418) | | | | (6,667,418) |
| Finance | 1,365,809 | | | | | | | | (1,365,809) | | | | (1,365,809) |
| Education | 62,309,782 | | 545,390 | | 36,157,070 | | 155,131 | | (25,452,191) | | | | (25,452,191) |
| Interest on long-term debt | 3,042,850 | | <u></u> | | <u></u> | | | | (3,042,850) | | | | (3,042,850) |
| Total Governmental Activities | 109,825,065 | | 4,901,470 | | 38,197,550 | | 548,743 | | (66,177,302) | | | | (66,177,302) |
| Business-Type Activities | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Cafeteria | 1,795,526 | | 164,229 | | 2,561,547 | | | | | \$ | 930,250 | | 930,250 |
| Total Business-Type Activities | 1,795,526 | | 164,229 | | 2,561,547 | | | | | | 930,250 | | 930,250 |
| Total | \$ 111,620,591 | \$ | 5,065,699 | \$ | 40,759,097 | \$ | 548,743 | | (66,177,302) | | 930,250 | | (65,247,052) |

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES (CONTINUED)

| | Primary Government | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| | Governmental | Business-type | | | | |
| | Activities | Activities | Total | | | |
| General Revenues | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | 68,647,746 | | 68,647,746 | | | |
| Motor vehicle phase-out taxes | 6,344,825 | | 6,344,825 | | | |
| Telephone tax | 403,017 | | 403,017 | | | |
| Hotel, meals, and beverage tax | 512,768 | | 512,768 | | | |
| School construction aid | 3,947,277 | | 3,947,277 | | | |
| Housing aid | 201,533 | | 201,533 | | | |
| Unrestricted investment earnings | 45,337 | | 45,337 | | | |
| Other state revenue | 1,019,908 | | 1,019,908 | | | |
| Total General Revenues and Transfers | 81,122,411 | | 81,122,411 | | | |
| Change in Net Position | 14,945,109 | 930,250 | 15,875,359 | | | |
| Net Position - Beginning of Year, As Restated | (43,954,260) | 510,280 | (43,443,980) | | | |
| Net Position - End of Year | <u>\$ (29,009,151)</u> | \$ 1,440,530 | \$ (27,568,621) | | | |

BALANCE SHEET GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

JUNE 30, 2022

| Aggata | General Fund | Ţ | School Inrestricted Fund | Er | Federal mergency Funds | | School Bond Fund | | Federal Forfeiture Fund | C | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | C | Total Governmental Funds |
|--|------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Assets Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 33,175,573 | \$ | 2,209,045 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 3,770,537 | \$ | 1,426,521 | \$ | 40,581,676 |
| Restricted cash | ψ 33,173,373 | Ψ | 2,207,015 | Ψ | | Ψ | 1,217,786 | Ψ | 3,770,337 | Ψ | | Ψ | 1,217,786 |
| Taxes receivable, net | 1,684,582 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,684,582 |
| Other receivables, net | 157,343 | | | | | | | | | | 302,148 | | 459,491 |
| Lease receivables | 4,515,176 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,515,176 |
| Due from federal and state governments | 433,479 | | 141,698 | | | | | | | | 1,711,757 | | 2,286,934 |
| Prepaid items | 401,042 | | | | | | | | | | | | 401,042 |
| Due from other funds | | | 5,822,194 | | 4,404,734 | | 120,538 | | | | 7,754,955 | | 18,102,421 |
| Total Assets | \$ 40,367,195 | \$ | 8,172,937 | \$ | 4,404,734 | \$ | 1,338,324 | \$ | 3,770,537 | \$ | 11,195,381 | \$ | 69,249,108 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | \$ 3,729,967 | \$ | 555,120 | \$ | 17,711 | \$ | | \$ | 733,621 | \$ | 80,345 | \$ | 5,116,764 |
| Due to other funds | 11,974,691 | | | | | | | | | | 6,127,730 | | 18,102,421 |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | 4,344,594 | | | | | | 302,148 | | 4,646,742 |
| Total Liabilities | 15,704,658 | | 555,120 | | 4,362,305 | | | | 733,621 | | 6,510,223 | | 27,865,927 |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred lease receivable | 4,544,489 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,544,489 |
| Unavailable tax and EMS revenue | 1,601,206 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,601,206 |
| Total Deferred Inflows of Resources | 6,145,695 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,145,695 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-spendable | 401,042 | | | | | | | | | | | | 401,042 |
| Restricted | | | | | 42,429 | | 1,338,324 | | 3,036,916 | | 1,413,914 | | 5,831,583 |
| Committed | 3,892,377 | | 7,617,817 | | | | | | | | 2,450,586 | | 13,960,780 |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | 888,304 | | 888,304 |
| Unassigned | 14,223,423 | | <u></u> | | | | <u></u> | | <u></u> | | (67,646) | | 14,155,777 |
| Total Fund Balances | 18,516,842 | | 7,617,817 | | 42,429 | | 1,338,324 | | 3,036,916 | | 4,685,158 | | 35,237,486 |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resources, and Fund Balances | \$ 40,367,195 | \$ | 8,172,937 | \$ | 4,404,734 | \$ | 1,338,324 | \$ | 3,770,537 | \$ | 11,195,381 | \$ | 69,249,108 |

RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET TO THE GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

JUNE 30, 2022

| Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position are different because of the following: | |
|--|--------------------|
| Total Fund Balance reported in Governmental Funds | \$ 35,237,486 |
| Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore are not reported in the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet | 166,220,633 |
| Deferred outflows related to pension plan and OPEB plan are not current measurable and available resources and therefore not reported in the Fund Statements but are reported in the Statement of Net Position | 45,170,353 |
| Deferred inflows related to pension plan and OPEB plan are not current measurable and available resources and therefore not reported in the Fund Statements but are reported in the Statement of Net Position | (68,326,536) |
| Long-term liabilities and related items are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the funds. These liabilities are reported in the Statement of Net Position: | |
| Accrual for net pension and OPEB liabilities | (128,750,305) |
| Accrual for compensated absences | (8,738,239) |
| Accrual for claims incurred but not reported | (718,362) |
| Capital lease obligations | (884,462) |
| General obligation bonds | (61,700,000) |
| Bond premium, net of amortization | (7,732,477) |
| Unavailable tax and EMS revenues (net of an allowance for uncollectibles) are recorded in the funds, but are not recorded under the measurement focus employed in the Statement of Net Position | 1,601,206 |
| Interest accrued on long-term debt obligations is reported as a liability in the Statement of Net Position but does not get reported in the Fund Statements | (388,448) |
| Total Net Position reported in Statement of Net Position | \$ (29,009,151) |

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

| | General Fund | School Unrestricted Fund | Federal Emergency Funds | School Bond Fund | Federal Forfeiture Fund | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Revenues | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ 69,966,300 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 69,966,300 |
| Intergovernmental | 12,429,328 | 27,712,641 | 582,869 | | 52,872 | 5,433,668 | 46,211,378 |
| Licenses, fees, fines, charges, and assessments | 2,241,493 | | | | | | 2,241,493 |
| Investment income (loss) | 36,870 | | | 1,468 | 4,278 | 2,721 | 45,337 |
| State on behalf pension contribution | | 2,855,851 | | | | | 2,855,851 |
| Other miscellaneous | 2,600,523 | 545,390 | | | 3,056 | 1,619,400 | 4,768,369 |
| Total Revenues | 87,274,514 | 31,113,882 | 582,869 | 1,468 | 60,206 | 7,055,789 | 126,088,728 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | |
| Current | | | | | | | |
| General government | 2,838,990 | | 17,711 | | | 39,369 | 2,896,070 |
| Public safety | 19,201,279 | | | | 22,673 | 75,870 | 19,299,822 |
| Public works | 5,897,027 | | | | | 198,447 | 6,095,474 |
| Finance | 880,806 | | | | | | 880,806 |
| Education | | 60,653,247 | | | | 5,521,434 | 66,174,681 |
| Employee benefits | 18,518,599 | | | | | 2,974 | 18,521,573 |
| Debt Service | | | | | | | |
| Principal | 3,393,680 | | | | | 94,103 | 3,487,783 |
| Interest and other costs | 3,028,139 | | | | | 14,711 | 3,042,850 |
| Capital Outlays | 1,291,480 | 924,242 | | 3,154,841 | 1,145,739 | 718,041 | 7,234,343 |
| Total Expenditures | 55,050,000 | 61,577,489 | 17,711 | 3,154,841 | 1,168,412 | 6,664,949 | 127,633,402 |
| Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures | | | | | | | |
| Before Other Financing Sources (Uses) | 32,224,514 | (30,463,607) | 565,158 | (3,153,373) | (1,108,206) | 390,840 | (1,544,674) |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | 700,246 | 32,850,260 | | | | 615,002 | 34,165,508 |
| Transfers out | (32,924,760) | (258,019) | (522,729) | | | (460,000) | (34,165,508) |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | (32,224,514) | 32,592,241 | (522,729) | | | 155,002 | |
| Net Change in Fund Balances | | 2,128,634 | 42,429 | (3,153,373) | (1,108,206) | 545,842 | (1,544,674) |
| Fund Balance - Beginning of Year, as restated | 18,516,842 | 5,489,183 | | 4,491,697 | 4,145,122 | 4,139,316 | 36,782,160 |
| Fund Balance - End of Year | \$ 18,516,842 | \$ 7,617,817 | \$ 42,429 | \$ 1,338,324 | \$ 3,036,916 | \$ 4,685,158 | \$ 35,237,486 |

RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES TO THE GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

| Net Change in Fund Balances - Total Governmental Funds | \$ (1,544,674) |
|---|-------------------|
| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. | |
| Capital outlay | 6,555,724 |
| Depreciation expense | (3,005,742) |
| Governmental funds report principal repayments on debt obligations as an expenditure. However, the repayment of principal has no effect on the net position. | 3,487,783 |
| Changes to the following accounts related to the Town's pension and OPEB plans are reported as an expense for governmental activities but are not reported as an expenditure in the fund financial statements until they are paid with measurable and available resources: | |
| Increase in net pension liability | 9,313,955 |
| Increase in net OPEB liability | 8,872,538 |
| Increase in deferred outflows of resources | 8,924,189 |
| Increase in deferred inflows of resources | (17,546,297) |
| Governmental funds report premiums received on debt financing as other financing sources when received. However, the Statement of Activities amortizes these premiums over the life of the obligations and records the amortization as a credit to expenses. This is the amortization amount for fiscal 2022. | 437,589 |
| Revenues in the Statement of Activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues in governmental funds. Net unavailable tax and EMS revenue decreased from fiscal 2021. | (1,318,554) |
| Accrued interest on long-term debt obligations is reported in the governmental activities but is not reported in the governmental fund statements. This is the decrease in accrued interest expense from fiscal 2021. | 22,319 |
| The governmental funds reflect compensated absences when they will be paid with measurable and available resources. The change from prior year balances is reflected in the Statement of Activities. Compensated absences decreased from fiscal 2021. | 1,022,610 |
| The activity for the current year change in incurred but not reported claims liability | (276,331) |
| Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities in the Statement of Activities | \$ 14,945,109 |

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUND

JUNE 30, 2022

| | Ent | terprise Fund |
|---|-----|---------------------|
| | | School Cafeteria |
| Assets | | |
| Current Assets | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 1,326,229 |
| Due from federal and state governments | | 193,061 |
| Total Current Assets | | 1,519,290 |
| Noncurrent Assets | | |
| Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation | | 77,983 |
| Total Noncurrent Assets | | 77,983 |
| Total Assets | | 1,597,273 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current Liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | | 141,053 |
| Unearned revenue | | 15,690 |
| Total Current Liabilities | | 156,743 |
| Total Liabilities | | 156,743 |
| Net Position | | |
| Investment in capital assets | | 77,983 |
| Unrestricted | | 1,362,547 |
| Total Net Position | \$ | 1,440,530 |

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUND

| | Ent | terprise Fund |
|---|-----|---------------------|
| | | School Cafeteria |
| Operating Revenues | | _ |
| Charges for usage, service, and assessments | \$ | 164,229 |
| Intergovernmental | | 2,561,547 |
| Total Operating Revenues | | 2,725,776 |
| Operating Expenses | | |
| Management operations costs | | 1,767,798 |
| Maintenance and other costs | | 25,839 |
| Depreciation | | 1,889 |
| Total Operating Expenses | | 1,795,526 |
| Change in Net Position | | 930,250 |
| Total Net Position - Beginning | | 510,280 |
| Total Net Position - Ending | \$ | 1,440,530 |

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUND

| | Enterprise Fund | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | School Cafeteria | | |
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Cash received from customers | \$ | 164,229 | | |
| Cash received from grantor Cash paid to suppliers for goods and services and other operating payments | | 2,540,068 (1,765,991) 938,306 | | |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities Cook Floor Cook and Deleted Financiae Activities | | 730,300 | | |
| Cash Flows from Capital and Related Financing Activities Acquisition of capital assets Not Cash Used in Capital and Polated Financing Activities | | (79,872) (79,872) | | |
| Net Cash Used in Capital and Related Financing Activities Net Increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | 858,434 | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents - Beginning of Year | | 467,795 | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents - End of Year | \$ | 1,326,229 | | |
| Reconciliation of Operating Income to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities | | | | |
| Operating income Depreciation | \$ | 930,250 1,889 | | |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income to net cash provided by operating activities: | | | | |
| (Increase) decrease in due from federal and state governments Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses | | (21,479) 27,646 | | |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities | \$ | 938,306 | | |

STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FIDUCIARY FUNDS

JUNE 30, 2022

| | Employee Benefit Trust Funds | Custodial Funds |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Assets | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 1,594,613 | \$ 374,575 |
| Investments, at fair value | 49,209,793 | |
| Receivables | 16,722 | 44,594 |
| Total Assets | 50,821,128 | 419,169 |
| Net Position | | |
| Held for individuals, organizations and other governments | | 419,169 |
| Held in trust for OPEB benefits | 2,690,941 | |
| Held in trust for pension benefits | 48,130,187 | |
| Total Net Position | \$ 50,821,128 | \$ 419,169 |

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FIDUCIARY FUNDS

| | | Employee Benefit Trust Funds | | Custodial Funds |
|----------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|--------------------|
| Additions | | | | |
| Contributions: | | | | |
| Employer contributions | \$ | 7,061,363 | \$ | |
| Employee contributions | | 421,998 | | |
| Other revenue | | <u></u> | | 1,650,963 |
| Total Additions | _ | 7,483,361 | | 1,650,963 |
| Investment earnings: | | | | |
| Interest and dividends | | (8,202,890) | | |
| Total Investment Earnings | _ | (8,202,890) | | |
| Total Additions | _ | (719,529) | | 1,650,963 |
| Deductions | | | | |
| Benefits paid | | 6,852,322 | | |
| Investment expenses | | 187,006 | | |
| Other operating expenses | _ | 6,140 | | 1,539,570 |
| Total Deductions | _ | 7,045,468 | | 1,539,570 |
| Change in Net Position | | (7,764,997) | | 111,393 |
| Net Position - Beginning of Year | _ | 58,586,125 | | 307,776 |
| Net Position - End of Year | \$ | 50,821,128 | \$ | 419,169 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The financial statements of the Town of North Providence, Rhode Island (Town) have been prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (U.S. GAAP) as applicable to governmental entities. In certain instances, summaries of the Town's significant accounting policies have been presented throughout the notes to the basic financial statements in conjunction with other disclosures to which they relate.

REPORTING ENTITY

The Town was incorporated in 1765. The Town operates under a Town Council / Mayor form of government with a seven member Town Council headed by a Council President.

In evaluating the inclusion of other separate and distinct legal entities as component units within its financial reporting structure, the Town applied the criteria prescribed by Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 61, *The Financial Reporting entity: Omnibus an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 34.* Under GASB Statement No. 61, a legally separate entity is required to be included as a component unit if it is fiscally dependent upon the primary government and there is a financial benefit or burden relationship present. The primary government is financially accountable if it appoints the voting majority of the organization's governing board and (1) it is able to impose its will on that organization or (2) there is a potential for the organization to provide specific financial benefits to, or impose specific financial burdens on, the primary government. A potential component unit has a financial benefit or burden relationship with the primary government if, for example, any one of the following conditions exists:

- a) The primary government is legally entitled to or can otherwise access the organization's resources.
- b) The primary government is legally obligated or has otherwise assumed the obligation to finance the deficits of, or provide financial support to, the organization.
- c) The primary government is obligated in some manner for the debt of the organization.

Through the application of GASB Statement No. 61 criteria, the North Providence Education Foundation and the North Providence Senior Center Association (501c3 entities) are presented as blended component units which are reported as non-major special revenue funds.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

BASIC OF PRESENTATION

Government-wide Financial Statements

The Statement of Net Position and Statement of Activities display information about the Town as a whole. They include all funds of the Town except for fiduciary funds and distinguish between governmental and business-type activities. Governmental activities generally are financed through taxes, intergovernmental revenues and other non-exchange revenues. Business-type activities are financed in whole or in part by fees charged to external parties for goods and services.

The Statement of Activities presents a comparison between expenses and program revenues for each function of the Town's governmental activities. Program revenues include a) fees, fines and charges paid by the recipients of goods or services offered by the programs and b) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular program. Revenues that are not classified as program revenues, including all taxes, are presented as general revenues.

Fund Financial Statements

Fund financial statements of the Town are organized into funds, each of which is considered to be a separate accounting entity. Each fund is accounted for by providing a separate set of self-balancing accounts which constitute its assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, fund balance, revenues, and expenditures/expenses. Funds are organized into three major categories: governmental, proprietary and fiduciary. An emphasis is placed on major funds, each displayed in a separate column. A fund is considered major if it is the primary operating fund of the Town or meets the following criteria:

- a) Total assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, revenues, or expenditures/expenses of that individual governmental or enterprise fund are at least 10 percent of the corresponding total for all funds of that category or type, and
- b) Total assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, revenues, or expenditures/expense of that individual governmental fund or enterprise fund are at least 5 percent of the corresponding total for all governmental and enterprise funds combined.

Management may also designate a fund as major which does not meet the above parameters. The funds of the Town are described below:

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Governmental funds are used to account for operations that supply basic governmental services. The Town uses the following types of governmental funds:

General Fund is the primary operating fund of the Town and is always classified as a major fund. It is used to account for and report all financial resources not accounted for and reported in other funds.

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for and report the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are restricted or committed to expenditures for specified purposes other than debt service or capital projects. The Town's major special revenue funds are the School Unrestricted Fund, which provides primary education to the Town's children, Federal Emergency Fund which accounts for the Town's American Rescue Plan Act funding and the Federal Forfeiture fund, which are funds received from the Department of Justice from federal seizures restricted for police department operations.

Capital Project Funds are used to account for and report resources that are restricted, committed, or assigned to expenditures for capital outlays, including the acquisition or construction of capital facilities and other capital assets. The Town's major capital project fund is the School Bond Fund.

Proprietary Funds

Proprietary Funds are used to account for business-like activities provided to the general public (enterprise funds) or within the government (internal service funds). These activities are financed primarily by user charges and the measurement of financial activity focuses on net income measurement similar to the private sector. Operating revenues of the Proprietary Funds consist of customer charges for uses and services and certain other miscellaneous revenues. All other revenues of the Proprietary Funds are considered non-operating sources of revenue. During the year ended June 30, 2022 the Town maintained one Enterprise Fund.

Fiduciary Funds (Not Included in Government-wide Statements)

Fiduciary Funds are used to report assets held by the Town in a trustee or custodial capacity and, therefore, cannot be used to support the Town's own programs. The following fiduciary funds are used by the Town:

Pension Trust Fund is used to account for resources held for payment of pension benefits, and cannot be used at the Town's discretion or to support the Town's general operations.

OPEB (Other Post-Employment Benefits) Trust Fund is used to account for payment of post-employment benefits that the Town provides to qualified retirees in accordance with union contract provisions.

Custodial Funds account for assets held by the Town in a purely custodial capacity. The Town has eight custodial funds.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

MAJOR AND NON-MAJOR FUNDS

The funds are further classified as major or non-major as follows:

Fund Brief Description

Major:

General Fund: See above for description

Capital Project Fund:

School Bond Fund: Account for the activities of the School bond

Special Revenue Funds:

School Unrestricted: Account for and report all financial transactions of the North Providence

School Department, excluding grant funds.

Federal Emergency Fund: Account for and report all financial transactions of the Town's American

Rescue Plan Act funding.

Federal Forfeiture Fund: This fund is used to report all the financial transactions of the Town of North

Providence relative to funding received from the Department of Justice from federal seizures. The funding is restricted for expenditures relative to

the Police Department operations.

Proprietary Funds:

School Cafeteria Accounts for the operations of the school breakfast and lunch programs of

the North Providence School Department. This fund did not meet the definition for classification as a major fund, however, management has

elected to present the fund as a major fund.

Non Major:

Special Revenue Funds: Grant programs including federal grants, state grants, and private grants.

The Town currently maintains sixty-two (62) special revenue funds which have been classified as non-major Governmental Funds. The details of these funds may be found in the combining fund statements in the other

supplementary information section of these financial statements.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

MAJOR AND NON-MAJOR FUNDS (CONTINUED)

Non Major (Continued):

Capital Project Funds: The Town currently maintains four (4) Capital Project Funds. The details of

these funds may be found in the combining fund statements in the other

supplementary information section of these financial statements.

MEASUREMENT FOCUS AND BASIS OF ACCOUNTING

On the Government-wide Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities both governmental and business-type activities (proprietary funds) are presented using the economic resources measurement focus as defined in item (b) below and the accrual basis of accounting. In the fund financial statements, the current financial resources measurement focus (modified accrual) or the economic resources measurement focus (full accrual) is used as appropriate:

- (a) All governmental funds utilize a current financial resources measurement focus and a modified accrual basis of accounting. Only current financial assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources are generally included on their balance sheets. Operating statements present sources and uses of available spendable financial resources during a given period. These funds use fund balance as their measure of available spendable financial resources at the end of the period.
- (b) The proprietary fund utilizes an economic resources measurement focus and accrual basis of accounting. The accounting objectives of this measurement focus are the determination of net income, financial position and cash flows. All assets and deferred outflows of resources, and liabilities and deferred inflows of resources (whether current or noncurrent) associated with their activities are reported. Proprietary fund equity is classified as net position.
- (c) Custodial funds are reported in the statement of fiduciary net position, requiring the same elements as other fiduciary funds, including net position. In addition, the statement of changes in fiduciary net position includes custodial fund activity.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

MEASUREMENT FOCUS AND BASIS OF ACCOUNTING (CONTINUED)

The Government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the full accrual basis of accounting, as are the proprietary fund and fiduciary fund financial statements. Revenues are recognized when earned and expenses are recorded when the liability is incurred or economic asset used, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenue in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized when they are both measureable and available for liquidating liabilities of the current period. "Measurable" means the amount of the transaction can be determined and "available" means collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to be used to pay liabilities of the current period (usually 60 days). Revenues not considered to be available are recorded as deferred inflows. Expenditures, including capital outlays, are recognized when a related fund liability has been incurred, except for those involving debt service and other long-term obligations that are recognized when due.

Those revenues susceptible to accrual are property taxes, special assessments, federal impact aid, state aid, meals and hotel taxes collected by the State on behalf of the Town, interest and charges for services. Fines, licenses and permit revenues are not susceptible to accrual because generally they are not measurable until received in cash; therefore, they are recognized when received.

Recognition of grant revenues is based on the susceptibility of accrual as determined by the legal and contractual requirements established by each grantor. For grants not restrictive as to specific purposes and revocable only for failure to comply with general prescribed requirements, revenues are recognized when actually received. Where expenditure is the prime factor in determining eligibility, grant revenue is recognized as allowable expenditures are made provided they are collected during the year or within 60 days subsequent to year-end. Prior to expenditure, proceeds are recorded as unearned revenues.

Amounts reported as program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

MEASUREMENT FOCUS AND BASIS OF ACCOUNTING (CONTINUED)

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. Operating expenses for the proprietary funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses and depreciation on capital assets. All other revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expense.

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For purposes of the cash flow statement, all investments with original maturities of three months or less when purchased are considered to be cash equivalents. Cash and cash equivalents consist of cash on hand, time and demand deposits and short-term investments maturing within three months from the date of acquisition. The Town maintains deposits in various financial institutions, which are separately displayed in the financial statements as "cash and cash equivalents."

Under Rhode Island General Law, as of October 1, 1991, public deposit institutions are required to insure accounts that hold public funds in excess of the \$250,000 that is guaranteed by Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC).

Investments

The pension and OPEB plans invest in various types of investments, which are stated at fair value. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Realized and unrealized gains and losses are reported as investment income. The plans investments are held in the Fiduciary Funds.

Investment securities, in general, are exposed to various risks, such as interest rate, credit and overall market volatility. Due to the level of risks associated with certain investment securities, it is reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such change could materially affect the amounts reported in the statements of net position and activities.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE (CONTINUED)

Accounts Receivable

In the Government-wide statements, receivables consist of all revenues earned at year-end and not yet received. Major receivable balances for the governmental activities include property taxes and intergovernmental receivables. Business-type activities report service fees as its major receivables.

In the fund financial statements, material receivables in governmental funds include revenue accruals such as property taxes collected within 60 days of year-end and grants and other similar intergovernmental revenues since they are usually both measurable and available. Non-exchange transactions earned/measurable but not available are deferred in the fund financial statements in accordance with modified accrual, but not deferred in the Government-wide financial statements in accordance with the accrual basis. Proprietary fund receivables consist of all revenues earned at year-end and not yet received. Allowances for uncollectible accounts receivable are based upon historical trends and the periodic aging of accounts receivable. At June 30, 2022 the Town has estimated the allowance for doubtful accounts for delinquent taxes of \$4,745,000.

Property Taxes

Real and personal property taxes are based on values assessed as of each December 31 (lien date), and attach as an enforceable lien on property as of July 1 (levy date). Taxes are due in equal quarterly installments on August 1, November 1, February 1, and May 1, following the levy date or taxes may be payable by a 10 month payment plan starting in September and lasting through June. Taxes due and unpaid after the respective due dates are subject to interest at the rate of 12% per annum calculated on the unpaid portion of the total tax. An automatic lien is placed on the taxpayer's property if payment has not been received by the tax due date. Property taxes are recognized as revenue in the year they are levied. Property tax revenues are recorded in accordance with the modified accrual basis of accounting in the fund financial statements.

For 2022, Rhode Island General Law restricts the Town's ability to increase its total tax levy by more than 4.00% over that of the preceding fiscal year.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE (CONTINUED)

Prepaids

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid assets. Prepaids recorded in governmental-type funds do not reflect current appropriated resources and, as such are reported as non-spendable fund balance. The costs are recorded as expenditures when consumed rather than purchased.

Encumbrances

Encumbrance accounting, under which purchase orders, contracts, and other commitments for the expenditure of funds are recorded in order to reserve that portion of the applicable appropriation, is employed in governmental funds.

Certain unexpended and unencumbered appropriations for incomplete projects are carried over to succeeding years. Such continuing appropriations are accounted for similar to encumbrances. Other unencumbered appropriations lapse at year-end.

Capital Assets

The accounting treatment over capital assets depends on whether the assets are used in governmental fund operations or proprietary fund operations and whether they are reported in the Government-wide or fund financial statements.

In the Government-wide financial statements, long-lived assets are accounted for as capital assets. All capital assets are valued at historical cost, or estimated historical cost if actual is unavailable, except for donated capital assets or donated works of art and similar items, which are recorded at acquisition value. Also, capital assets received in a service concession arrangement should be reported at acquisition value rather than fair value.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE (CONTINUED)

Capital Assets (Continued)

Capital assets are defined by the Town as assets with an initial, individual cost of \$5,000 or more and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are capitalized as projects are constructed. The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to value of the asset or materially extend asset lives are not capitalized.

Depreciation of all exhaustible capital assets is recorded as an allocated expense in the Statement of Activities, with accumulated depreciation reflected in the Statement of Net Position. Depreciation is provided over the assets' estimated useful lives using the straight-line method. The ranges of estimated useful lives by type of asset are as follows:

| Land improvements | 20 years |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Buildings and improvements | 20 - 100 years |
| Equipment, furniture and fixtures | 3 - 20 years |
| Vehicles | 3 - 20 years |
| Infrastructure | 20 - 50 years |

In the fund financial statements, capital assets in governmental fund operations are accounted for as capital outlay expenditures of the governmental fund upon acquisition. Capital assets in proprietary fund operations are accounted for in the same manner as in the Government-wide statements.

The Town reviews the carrying value of its long-lived assets to ensure that any impairment issues are identified and appropriately reflected in the financial statements. Should the expected cash flows be less than the carrying value, an impairment loss would be recognized to reduce the carrying value. There was no impairment loss recorded during fiscal year 2022.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE (CONTINUED)

Bond Premiums and Issuance Costs

In the Government-wide statement of net position, bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the term of the related bonds using the straight-line method. Bond premiums are presented as an addition to the face amount of the bonds payable. Bond issuance costs are expensed in the year incurred.

In the governmental funds, bond premiums and issuance costs are treated as period costs in the year the bonds are issued. Bond issuance costs are included in debt service expenditures and bond premiums are reflected as other financing sources in the governmental funds financial statements, while discounts are reported as other financing uses.

Long-term Obligations

In the Government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations (including compensated absences, and accrued claims and judgements) are reported as liabilities in the statement of net position.

In the governmental fund financial statements, long-term debt is recognized as a liability of a governmental fund when due. For other long-term obligations, only that portion expected to be financed from expendable available financial resources is reported as a fund liability of a governmental fund. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources in the governmental funds financial statements.

Compensated Absences

Under the terms of various contracts and policies, Town employees are granted vacation and sick leave based on length of service. The Town's policy is to recognize the cost of vacation and sick leave in governmental funds when paid and on the accrual basis in proprietary funds. The amount of earned but unpaid vacation and sick leave is recorded as a long-term obligation in the government-wide financial statements.

Judgments and Claims

Liabilities for legal cases and other claims against Governmental funds are recorded when the ultimate liability can be estimated. Proprietary fund types record these liabilities using the accrual basis of accounting.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE (CONTINUED)

Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of net position and/or balance sheet will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate section represents a consumption of net position that applies to a future period and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until that later date. At June 30, 2022 the Town reported \$45,170,353 of deferred outflows of resources related to pension and OPEB in the Government-wide statement of net position. A deferred outflow of resources related to pension and OPEB results from differences between expected and actual experience, changes in assumptions or other inputs. These amounts are deferred and included in pension expense in a systematic and rational manner over a period equal to the average of the expected remaining service lives of all employees that are provided with benefits through the pension and OPEB plan (active employees and inactive employees).

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position and/or balance sheet will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate section represents the acquisition of net position that applies to a future period and therefore will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until a later date. At June 30, 2022 the Town reported \$68,326,536 of deferred inflows of resources related to pension and OPEB in the Government-wide statement of net position. A deferred inflow of resources related to pension and OPEB results from differences between expected and actual experience, changes in assumptions or other inputs. These amounts are deferred and included in pension/OPEB expense in a systematic and rational manner over a period equal to the average of the expected remaining service lives of all employees that are provided with benefits through the pension and OPEB plans (active employees and inactive employees).

At June 30, 2022 the Town also had three items that qualified as a deferred inflow of resources in the governmental funds balance sheet. The unavailable tax and EMS revenue of \$1,601,206 at June 30, 2022 represents property taxes receivables which are assessed on December 31, 2020 and prior and are not collected within 60 days of June 30, 2022. The unearned EMS revenue represents rescue fees for services provided prior to June 30, 2022 but not recognized as revenue since they are considered unavailable as of June 30, 2022. The net unavailable tax and EMS revenue are considered unavailable and will be recognized as an inflow of resources in the year(s) in which the amounts become available. The deferred lease receivable of \$4,544,489 represents an offset of lease receivables held as assets which will be earned over time for the Town acting as the lessor for certain Town owned properties.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE (CONTINUED)

Interfund Transactions

Interfund activity within and among the funds of the Town have been classified and reported as follows:

Reciprocal interfund activities:

- Interfund loans are reported as interfund receivables in the lending fund and interfund payables in borrower funds.
- Interfund services are reported as revenues in the seller fund and as expenditures or expenses in the purchasing fund.

Non-reciprocal interfund activities:

- Interfund transfers are reported in governmental funds as other financing uses in the funds making transfers and as other financing sources in the funds receiving transfers. In proprietary funds transfers are reported after nonoperating revenues and expenses.
- Interfund reimbursements are repayments from the fund responsible for particular expenditures or expenses to other funds that initially paid for them. Reimbursements are not displayed separately within the financial statements.

Transactions between funds have been eliminated in the Government-wide financial statements but fully presented within the governmental fund financial statements with no elimination made between or within funds.

Activity between funds that is representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year is referred to as either "due from/to other funds" (current portion) or "advances from/to other funds" (noncurrent portion). All other outstanding balances between funds are reported as "due from/to other funds." Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the Government-wide financial statements as "internal balances."

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE (CONTINUED)

Net Position/Fund Balance

Government-wide Financial Statements

Net position is classified and displayed in the following three components:

- (a) Net investment in capital assets Consists of capital assets including restricted capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and reduced by the outstanding balances of any bonds, notes, or other borrowings, and deferred inflows of resources, if any, that are attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets, increased by deferred outflows of resources related to those assets, if any.
- (b) Restricted net position Consists of net position with constraints placed on the use either by 1) external groups such as creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments, or 2) law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.
- (c) Unrestricted net position The remaining net position that does not meet the definition of "restricted" or "net investment in capital assets.

Proprietary fund net position is classified the same as in the Government-wide statements.

Governmental Fund Financial Statements

In accordance with GASB Statement No. 54, Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions, fund balance is classified as non-spendable, restricted, committed, assigned, or unassigned. These categories are defined below:

- <u>Non-spendable</u> amounts that cannot be spent because they are either a) not in spendable form or b) legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. "Not in spendable form" includes items that are not expected to be converted to cash within one year.
- Restricted includes amounts that are restricted for specific purposes. Fund balance is reported as restricted when constraints placed on the use of resources are either externally imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments, or imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND NET POSITION/FUND BALANCE (CONTINUED)

Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

Governmental Fund Financial Statements (Continued)

- Committed the Town Council, as the Town's highest level of decision-making authority, may commit fund balance for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal actions taken, either by ordinance or resolution. These committed amounts cannot be used for any other purpose unless the Town Council removes or changes the specific use through the same type of formal action taken, an ordinance or resolution to establish the commitment. This constraint must be imposed prior to the fiscal year-end, but the specific amount may be determined at a later date.
- <u>Assigned</u> amounts that are intended by the Town to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed. The authority to assign fund balance is designated to the Town Manager.
- <u>Unassigned</u> the residual amount in the General Fund available for any purpose. This classification represents fund balance that has not been assigned to other funds. The General Fund is the only fund that should report a positive unassigned fund balance amount. Funds ending the year with a deficit fund balance also report negative unassigned fund balance.

PENSIONS

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Town's pension plans and the additions to/deductions from Town's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (OPEB)

For purposes of measuring the OPEB liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB, and OPEB expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Town's Post Employment Health Insurance Plan (the "Plan") and additions to/deductions from the Plan's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Plan. For this purpose, the Plan recognizes benefit payments when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

RECENTLY ISSUED ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

During the year ended June 30, 2022, the Town adopted GASB Statement No. 87, *Leases*, The impact of this standard increased assets for lease receivables and increased deferred inflows for leases revenue by \$4,943,302. See restatements Note 14. There was no significant impact on these financial statements from the implementation of additional accounting standards.

USE OF ESTIMATES

The preparation of basic financial statements in conformity with U.S. GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, deferred outflows of resources, and liabilities and deferred inflows of resources, and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the basic financial statements. Estimates also affect the reported amounts of revenues, expenditures and expenses during the reporting period. Significant items subject to such estimates include the pollution remediation obligation and the other postemployment benefit liability. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 2 - CASH DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

At June 30, 2022, the carrying amount of the Town and fiduciary fund's cash and cash equivalents was \$45,094,879 (including \$1,217,786 of restricted cash and \$1,969,188 of cash held in fiduciary funds), and the total bank balance was \$45,675,808. The Town's entire bank balance of \$45,675,818 was covered by either FDIC insurance or collateral held in the Town or fiduciary fund's name.

INVESTMENTS

Investments are stated at fair value which is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The plans follow the guidance for fair value measurements and disclosures in accordance with GASB Statement No. 72, *Fair Value Measurement and Application*.

In determining fair value, the Plan uses various valuation approaches, as appropriate in the circumstances. GASB Statement No. 72 establishes a fair value hierarchy for inputs used in measuring fair value that maximizes the use of observable inputs and minimizes the use of unobservable inputs by requiring that the most observable inputs be used when available. The fair value hierarchy is categorized into three levels based on the inputs as follows:

- Level 1 Unadjusted quoted priced in active markets that are accessible at the measurement date for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2 Inputs other than quoted prices in active markets for identical assets and liabilities that are observable either directly or indirectly for substantially the full term of the asset or liability.
- Level 3 Unobservable inputs for the asset or liability (supported by little or no market activity). Level 3 inputs include management's own assumption about the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability (including assumptions about risk).

The following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value:

Mutual funds: Valued at the daily closing price as reported by the fund. Mutual funds held by the Plan are open-ended mutual funds that are registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission. These funds are required to publish their daily net asset value (NAV) and to transact at that price. The mutual funds held by the Plan are deemed to be actively traded.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 2 - CASH DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

The following table summarizes the investments of the Plan, at fair value, as of June 30, 2022:

| | | | | | Average | Percent |
|-----------------------|------|------------|---------------|--------|------------|--------------|
| | Fa | ir Value | Interest Rate | Rating | Maturity | Distribution |
| Mutual Funds and ETFs | \$ 2 | 25,189,849 | N/A | N/A | .80 years | 51.2% |
| Equities/Common Stock | | 12,498,977 | N/A | N/A | 1.40 years | 25.4% |
| Preferred Stock | | 20,302 | N/A | N/A | 1.50 years | 0.0% |
| Corporate Bonds | | 3,205,654 | 3.29% | BBB+ | .63 years | 6.5% |
| Government Bonds | | 8,115,415 | 0.87% | AA+ | .51 years | 16.5% |
| Municipal Bonds | | 179,596 | 4.21% | AA | .84 years | 0.4% |
| Total | \$ 4 | 19,209,793 | | | | 100.0% |

| Investments by Fair Value Level: | Total | | Level 1 | | Level 2 | | Level 3 |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------|------------------|----|------------|----|---------|
| Mutual funds and EFTs | \$ | 21,637,970 | \$ 21,637,970 | \$ | | \$ | |
| Bond Mutual Funds | | 3,551,878 | 3,551,878 | | | | |
| U.S. Government Bonds | | 3,778,082 | | | 3,778,082 | | |
| Treasury / Agency Bonds | | 4,337,335 | | | 4,337,335 | | |
| Corporate Bonds | | 3,205,654 | | | 3,205,654 | | |
| Municipal Bonds | | 179,596 | | | 179,596 | | |
| U.S. Listed Equities | | 12,519,278 | 12,519,278 | | | | |
| Totals | \$ | 49,209,793 | \$ 37,709,126 | \$ | 11,500,667 | \$ | |

Custodial Credit Risk

Custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of a bank failure, the Plan's deposits may not be returned to it. It is the Plan policy to follow the requirements contained in Section 35-10.1-7 of the General Laws of the State, dealing with the collateralization of public deposits, which requires that all time deposits with maturities of greater than 60 days and all deposits in institutions that do not meet the minimum capital requirements of its federal regulator must be collateralized. Custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of a failure of the counterparty or agent of the counterparty, the Plan will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of the outside party.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 2 - CASH DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

Interest Rate Risk

Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in market interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment, the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in interest rates.

Credit Risk

Credit risk, the risk that an issuer of an investment will not fulfill its obligation to the holder of the investment, is measured by the assignment of a rating to debt securities by a nationally recognized statistical rating organization.

Concentration of Credit Risk

Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of the investment in a single issuer. The Town manages its risk by participating in a certificate of deposit pool, maximizing the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation ("FDIC") coverage over deposits by limiting the amount on deposit in any one financial institution, and also by securing full collateralization of any remaining uninsured deposits.

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY TAXES

The Town is responsible for assessing, collecting and distributing property taxes in accordance with enabling state legislation.

Net property taxes levied for fiscal year 2022 were based on a net asset value of \$2,703,821,821 at December 31, 2020, and amounted to \$69,705,046. Collections through June 30, 2022, amounted to \$68,636,653, which represents approximately 98% of the net tax levy.

Unpaid property taxes as of June 30, 2022 of \$6,429,582, are recorded as a receivable, net of an allowance for uncollectible property taxes of \$4,745,000. Those net property taxes receivable which were not collected within 60 days immediately following June 30, 2022, are recorded as a deferred inflow in fiscal 2022. Property taxes collected within 60 days following June 30, 2022, are recognized as revenue in the governmental fund financial statements and amounted to \$440,129. As of June 30, 2022, the Town levied property taxes for its fiscal year based on the December 31, 2020, assessment as follows:

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY TAXES (CONTINUED)

| | Taxable | | Net Tax | Rat | e Per | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|------|----------------|--|
| | Assessment | Exemptions | Assessment | \$1, | ,000 | Net Levy |
| Real property Motor vehicle Tangible property | \$ 2,942,648,989 200,798,011 91,291,433 | \$ 439,295,840 91,615,772 5,000 | \$ 2,503,353,149 109,182,239 91,286,433 | \$ | 23 30 65 | \$60,517,050 3,274,461 5,913,535 |
| | \$ 3,234,738,433 | \$ 530,916,612 | \$2,703,821,821 | | | \$69,705,046 |

ABATEMENTS – TAX TREATY AGREEMENTS

The Town of North Providence may, from time to time, enter into tax abatement agreements (tax treaty agreements) with local businesses in accordance with provisions of the General Laws of the State of Rhode Island. In accordance with the applicable Public Law and General Laws of the State of Rhode Island, the Town may enter into tax treaty agreements which provide exemption or stabilization of taxes as a means to induce businesses to locate to the Town. These agreements are considered to be in the best public interest of the Town as they provide incentives for businesses to locate, maintain, or expand business in the Town which will result in an increase in the tax base of the Town, provide increased tax revenue, enhance property value in the Town, help the overall economic climate of the Town, and in some instances, create employment opportunity for the residents of the Town. As of June 30, 2022, the Town of North Providence maintained two tax treaty / tax abatement agreements in accordance with Town Ordinances establishing Article V of Chapter 32 of the Code of Ordinances of the Town of North Providence. These agreements provided tax relief to businesses in the form of tax exemption and tax stabilization agreements for real and tangible property taxes. Listed below is a summary of information pertaining to these agreements as of June 30, 2022:

• Tax exemption and stabilization agreement with a hospital dated May 5, 2015 in accordance with RI General Laws section 44-3-9. The tax stabilization amount paid by the hospital for real property was \$702,000 for the year ended June 30, 2022. The tax abatement received for real property totaled approximately \$1,522,000 for the year ended June 30, 2022. In addition to the stabilization of taxes for real property, the agreement also provides a schedule for stabilization of tangible property. The tax stabilization amount paid by the hospital for tangible property was \$211,000 for the year ended June 30, 2022. This agreement is for a ten year period and is currently scheduled to terminate on June 30, 2025.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY TAXES (CONTINUED)

ABATEMENTS – TAX TREATY AGREEMENTS (CONTINUED)

• Tax exemption and stabilization agreement with a developer of residential apartments dated September 1, 2015 in accordance with the RI General Laws section 44-3-9. The tax stabilization amount paid was \$154,777 for the year ended June 30, 2022. The tax abatement received for real property totaled approximately \$235,000 for the year ended June 30, 2022. In addition to the stabilization of taxes for real property, the agreement also provides a schedule for stabilization of tangible property. No payments were received on the tangible property for the year ended June 30, 2022, and the amount of savings is unavailable due to the unknown value of the tangible property for fiscal 2022. This agreement is for a ten year period and is currently scheduled to terminate on June 30, 2023.

NOTE 4 - INTERFUND BALANCES AND TRANSFERS

Due to/from balances represent short-term advances from one fund (primarily the General Fund) to another fund. The advances may represent balances resulting from operating advances or reimbursements for expenditures paid by one fund on behalf of another fund. The composition of interfund balances at June 30, 2022, was as follows:

Governmental Funds:

| | Due From | Due to |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Other Funds | Other Funds |
| Major Governmental Funds: | | _ |
| General Fund | \$ | \$ 11,974,691 |
| Federal Emergency Funds | 4,404,734 | |
| School Bond Fund | 120,538 | |
| School Unrestricted Fund | 5,822,194 | |
| Total Major Governmental Funds | 10,347,466 | 11,974,691 |
| Non-major Governmental Funds: | | |
| Town Special Revenue Funds | 2,494,636 | 115,018 |
| School Special Revenue Funds | 4,713,801 | 5,996,749 |
| Capital Project Funds | 546,518 | 15,963 |
| Total Non-Major Governmental Funds | 7,754,955 | 6,127,730 |
| Total Interfund Balances | \$ 18,102,421 | \$18,102,421 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 4 - INTERFUND BALANCES AND TRANSFERS (CONTINUED)

The Town had interfund transfers totaling \$34,165,508 during the year ended June 30, 2022. The composition of these interfund transfers was as follows:

| | Transfers In | Transfers Out |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| General Fund | \$ 700,246 | \$ 32,924,760 |
| School Unrestricted | 32,850,260 | 258,019 |
| Federal Emergency Funds | | 522,729 |
| Town Special Revenue | 80,966 | 460,000 |
| Capital Projects | 534,036 | |
| Total | \$ 34,165,508 | \$ 34,165,508 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 5 - CAPITAL ASSETS

The following is a summary of capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2022:

| | Balances July 1, 2021 | Additions | Disposals | Balances June 30, 2022 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|---|
| Governmental Activities: | | | • | , |
| Nondepreciable Assets: | | | | |
| Land | \$ 21,752,949 | \$ | \$ | \$ 21,752,949 |
| Construction in progress | 60,465,880 | 4,322,713 | (60,217,076) | 4,571,517 |
| Total nondepreciable assets | 82,218,829 | 4,322,713 | (60,217,076) | 26,324,466 |
| Depreciable Assets: | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | 89,083,738 | 60,697,585 | | 149,781,323 |
| Land improvements | 2,058,981 | 10,842 | | 2,069,823 |
| Vehicles | 8,464,167 | 712,823 | (678,619) | 8,498,371 |
| Equipment, furniture and fixtures | 12,713,001 | 1,113,787 | | 13,826,788 |
| Infrastructure | 16,464,436 | 593,669 | | 17,058,105 |
| Total depreciable assets | 128,784,323 | 63,128,706 | (678,619) | 191,234,410 |
| Total cost | 211,003,152 | 67,451,419 | (60,895,695) | 217,558,876 |
| Accumulated Depreciation: | | | | |
| Building and improvements | (28,931,931) | (2,230,289) | | (31,162,220) |
| Land improvements | (569,084) | (78,921) | | (648,005) |
| Vehicles | (6,494,246) | (318,873) | 678,619 | (6,134,500) |
| Equipment, furnitures and fixtures | (5,589,994) | (649,319) | | (6,239,313) |
| Infrastructure | (6,747,246) | (406,959) | | (7,154,205) |
| Total accumulated depreciation | (48,332,501) | (3,684,361) | 678,619 | (51,338,243) |
| Net capital assets | \$ 162,670,651 | \$63,767,058 | \$(60,217,076) | \$ 166,220,633 |
| Governmental Activities: | | | | |
| General government | \$ 228,371 | | | |
| Public Safety | 637,333 | | | |
| Public Works | 625,146 | | | |
| Education | 2,193,511 | | | |
| Total | \$ 3,684,361 | | | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 5 - CAPITAL ASSETS (CONTINUED)

| | Balances July 1, 2021 | | | Balances June 30, 2022 |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Business-Type Activities: | | | | |
| Equipment, furniture and fixtures | \$ | \$ 79,872 | \$ | \$ 79,872 |
| Total depreciable assets | | 79,872 | | 79,872 |
| Accumulated Depreciation: | | | | |
| Equipment, furnitures and fixtures | | (1,889) | | (1,889) |
| Total accumulated depreciation | | (1,889) | | (1,889) |
| Net capital assets | \$ | \$ 77,983 | <u>\$</u> | <u>\$ 77,983</u> |
| Business-Type Activities: School Cafeteria | \$ 1,889 | | | |

NOTE 6 - LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS

GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS PAYABLE

The Town issues general obligation bonds to provide funds for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities. General obligation bonds have been issued for both general government, as well as to refund previously outstanding general obligation bonds. General obligation bonds pledge the full faith and credit of the Town.

State statutes limit the amount of general obligation debt a governmental entity may have outstanding to 3% of all taxable property's net assessed value within the Town. The Town of North Providence's limit is approximately \$81,114,655 at year-end based on the property's December 31, 2020, assessed value. Therefore, the Town's outstanding general obligation debt is approximately \$61,700,000 as of June 30, 2022, below the State imposed limitation. However, some of the Town's debt is exempt from the statutory limit since it was issued with statutory approval. Therefore, on June 30, 2022, the Town complied with the debt limit requirements.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 6 - LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS (CONTINUED)

A summary of long-term obligations as of June 30, 2022, is as follows:

| Description | Date Issued | Original Principal | Maturity Date | Interest Rate | Outstanding June 30, 202 | | Additions Retirements | | Additions Retirements | | Outstanding June 30, 2022 | Due Within One year |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Governmental activities: | 133464 | ттистрат | Dutt | Rute | June 20, 202 | 1 Multions | Retirement | .5 | ounc 50, 2022 | One year | | |
| General obligation bonds: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Obligation Bond | 2/15/2007 | \$ 3,500,000 | 6/12 & 6/27 | 4.0-5.375% | \$ 1,050,00 | 0 \$ | - \$ 175,00 | 00 \$ | 875,000 | \$ 175,000 | | |
| RIHEBC Refunding Bond | 12/19/2013 | 9,635,000 | 11/15/2023 | 1.0% - 5.0% | 3,355,00 | 0 | 1,065,00 | 00 | 2,290,000 | 1,120,000 | | |
| General Obligation Refunding | 2/27/2014 | 2,165,000 | 9/15/2023 | .63% - 3.77% | 320,00 | 0 | - 245,00 | 00 | 75,000 | 35,000 | | |
| School Building Authority Capital Bond | 6/30/2016 | 218,000 | 6/1/2021 | 0.94% | - | | | | | | | |
| 2017 School Revenue Bond 2017G | 8/3/2017 | 36,655,000 | 5/15/2042 | 3.0% - 5.0% | 31,275,00 | 0 - | 915,00 | 00 | 30,360,000 | 940,000 | | |
| Premium on 2017G School Bond | 8/3/2017 | 4,343,070 | | | 3,648,17 | 8 - | 173,72 | 23 | 3,474,455 | | | |
| 2019 School Revenue Bond 2019A | 4/11/2019 | 30,045,000 | 5/15/2042 | 3.3% - 5.0% | 28,915,00 | 0 - | 815,00 | 00 | 28,100,000 | 860,000 | | |
| Premium on 2019A School Bond | 4/11/2019 | 4,822,292 | | | 4,359,28 | 2 - | 209,66 | 55 | 4,149,617 | | | |
| Premium on Refunding Bond | 12/19/2013 | 542,013 | | | 162,60 | 6 - | 54,20 |)1 | 108,404 | | | |
| Total general obligation bonds | | \$ 91,925,375 | | | 73,085,06 | 6 - | 3,652,58 | 39 | 69,432,477 | 3,130,000 | | |
| Lease purchase obligations: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 Ladder Truck | 9/9/2011 | \$ 667,854 | 9/9/2021 | 2.90% | - | | | | | | | |
| 2014 Pumper Truck | 3/14/2014 | 407,695 | 3/14/2023 | 3.75% | 90,27 | 9 - | 44,30 |)9 | 45,970 | 45,970 | | |
| 2017 E-One Typhoon 1500 GPM | 2/10/2017 | 529,985 | 8/10/2026 | 2.93% | 331,86 | 7 - | 51,39 | 96 | 280,471 | 52,902 | | |
| Street lighting fixtures | 10/27/2017 | 1,241,034 | 10/27/2024 | 2.48% | 735,09 | 9 - | 177,07 | 78 | 558,021 | 181,469 | | |
| Total lease purchase obligations | | \$ 2,846,568 | | | 1,157,24 | 5 - | 272,78 | 33 | 884,462 | 280,341 | | |
| Compensated absences | | | | | 9,760,84 | 9 6,184,183 | 3 7,206,79 | 03 | 8,738,239 | 873,824 | | |
| IBNR claims | | | | | 442,03 | | | | 718,362 | 718,362 | | |
| Governmental activities long-term liabilities | | | | | 10,202,88 | | | | 9,456,601 | 1,592,186 | | |
| as a second seco | | | | | \$ 84,445,19 | | | | \$ 79,773,540 | \$ 5,002,527 | | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 6 - LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS (CONTINUED)

At June 30, 2022, scheduled annual debt service requirements to maturity for general obligation bonds are as follows:

| | Bonds | | | | | | Lease | Pur | chase Obliga | tions | |
|-----------|------------------|----|------------|----|------------|-----------|---------|-----|--------------|-------|---------|
| | Principal | | Interest | | Total | Principal | | | Interest | | Total |
| 2023 | \$ 3,130,000 | \$ | 2,823,338 | \$ | 5,953,338 | \$ | 280,342 | \$ | 23,781 | \$ | 304,123 |
| 2024 | 3,315,000 | | 2,674,149 | | 5,989,149 | | 240,422 | | 16,007 | | 256,429 |
| 2025 | 2,205,000 | | 2,546,145 | | 4,751,145 | | 246,629 | | 9,799 | | 256,428 |
| 2026 | 2,260,000 | | 2,487,045 | | 4,747,045 | | 117,069 | | 5,170 | | 122,239 |
| 2027 | 2,365,000 | | 2,375,357 | | 4,740,357 | | | | | | |
| 2028-2032 | 12,685,000 | | 10,085,600 | | 22,770,600 | | | | | | |
| 2033-2037 | 16,050,000 | | 6,717,720 | | 22,767,720 | | | | | | |
| 2038-2041 | 19,690,000 | | 2,977,960 | | 22,667,960 | | | | | | |
| Total | \$ 61,700,000 | \$ | 32,687,314 | \$ | 94,387,314 | \$ | 884,462 | \$ | 54,757 | \$ | 939,219 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 7 - FUND BALANCES

The Town has classified governmental fund balances at June 30, 2022 as follows:

| Non-Spendable: | |
|--|---------------|
| General Fund - Prepaid costs and advances | \$ 401,042 |
| Total Non-Spendable | \$ 401,042 |
| Restricted: | |
| School Bond Fund | \$ 1,338,324 |
| Federal Emergency Funds | 42,429 |
| Federal Forfeiture Funds | 3,036,916 |
| School Special Revenue - grant funds | 153,842 |
| Town Special Revenue - grant funds | 992,095 |
| Capital Projects - grant funds | 267,977 |
| Total Restricted Fund Balance | \$ 5,831,583 |
| Committed: | |
| Town Special Revenue - grant funds | \$ 1,956,166 |
| General Fund - budgetary reserve | 3,892,377 |
| School Unrestricted Fund - education | 7,617,817 |
| Capital Projects | 494,420 |
| Total Committed Fund Balance | \$ 13,960,780 |
| Assigned: | |
| School Special Revenue - education | \$ 888,304 |
| Total Assigned Fund Balance | \$ 888,304 |
| Unassigned: | |
| General Fund | \$ 14,223,423 |
| School Special Revenue - deficit fund balances | (50,988) |
| Town Special Revenue - deficit fund balances | (16,658) |
| Total Unassigned Fund Balance | \$ 14,155,777 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 7 - FUND BALANCES (CONTINUED)

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the following funds recognized an operating deficit:

| Governmental Funds: | | |
|---|----|-----------|
| School Bond | \$ | 3,153,373 |
| Federal Forfeiture | | 1,108,206 |
| School Department Funds: | | |
| PreK Literacy | | 1 |
| Comp Literacy Grant | | 9,872 |
| COVID Capital Fund | | 290 |
| Hasbro Summer Learning | | 1,653 |
| RIMTA | | 574 |
| Total School Department Funds | | 12,390 |
| Town Special Revenue Funds: | | |
| Treasury Forfeiture | | 3,831 |
| State Drug Forfeiture | | 18,574 |
| Decon Grant | | 1,285 |
| Fire Alarm Tie In | | 12,078 |
| Youth Commission Special Fund | | 459,876 |
| Comprehensive Plan Grant | | 11,991 |
| Police Grants | _ | 12,765 |
| Total Town Special Revenue Funds | | 520,400 |
| Capital Project Funds: | | |
| Capital Project Fund | | 280,610 |
| Total Capital Project Funds | _ | 280,610 |
| Total Operating Deficits - Governmental Funds | \$ | 5,074,979 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 7 - FUND BALANCES (CONTINUED)

At June 30, 2022, the following funds had a deficit (negative) fund balance or deficit net position, as applicable:

Governmental Funds:

| School Department Funds: | | |
|--|--------------|----|
| Computer Literacy Grant | \$ 12,662 | ** |
| Perkins Marine | 12,483 | ** |
| Ptech | 19,690 | ** |
| Hasbro Summer Gifts | 6,153 | ** |
| Total School Department Revenue Funds | 50,988 | |
| Town Special Revenue Funds: | | |
| Decon Grant | 4,667 | ** |
| Comprehensive Plan Grant | 11,991 | ** |
| Total Town Special Revenue Funds | 16,658 | |
| Total Cummulative Deficits - Governmental Funds | \$ 67,646 | |
| | | |

^{**} Deficit will be covered via receipt or transfer of funds

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS

MUNICIPAL PLAN

Plan Description

The Municipal Employees' Retirement System ("MERS") – an agent multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan – provides certain retirement, disability and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. MERS was established under Rhode Island General Laws and placed under the management of the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island ("ERSRI") Board to provide retirement allowances to employees of municipalities, housing authorities, water and sewer districts, and municipal police and fire personnel that have elected to participate. Benefit provisions are subject to amendment by the General Assembly.

MERS issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information. This report may be obtained by accessing the ERSRI website at www.ersri.org.

Benefits Provided

General employees, police officers and firefighters employed by electing municipalities participate in MERS. Eligible employees become members at their date of employment. Anyone employed by a municipality at the time the municipality joins MERS may elect not to be covered. Elected officials may opt to be covered by MERS. Employees covered under another plan maintained by the municipality may not become members of MERS. Police officers and/or firefighters may be designated as such by the municipality, in which case the special contribution and benefit provisions described below will apply to them, or they may be designated as general employees with no special benefits. Members designated as police officers and/or firefighters are treated as belonging to a unit separate from the general employees, with separate contribution rates applicable.

Salary: Salary includes the member's base earnings plus any payments under a regular longevity or incentive plan. Salary excludes overtime, unused sick and vacation leave, severance pay, and other extraordinary compensation. Certain amounts that are excluded from taxable wages, such as amounts sheltered under a Section 125 plan or amounts picked up by the employer under IRC Section 414(h), are not excluded from salary.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Benefits Provided (Continued)

Service: Employees receive credit for service while a member. In addition, a member may purchase credit for certain periods by making an additional contribution to purchase the additional service. Special rules and limits govern the purchase of additional service and the contribution required.

Final Compensation: Prior to July 1, 2012 and for general employee members eligible to retire as of June 30, 2012, the average was based on the member's highest three consecutive annual salaries. Effective July 1, 2012, the average was based on the member's highest five consecutive annual salaries. Once a member retires or is terminated, the applicable FAC will be the greater of the member's highest three year FAC as of July 1, 2012 or the five year FAC as of the retirement/termination date. Monthly benefits are based on one-twelfth of this amount.

General Employees

Members with less than five years of contributory service as of June 30, 2012 and members hired on or after that date are eligible for retirement on or after their Social Security normal retirement age (SSNRA).

Members who had at least five years of contributory service as of June 30, 2012 will be eligible for retirement at an individually determined age. This age is the result of interpolating between the member's prior Retirement Date, described below, and the retirement age applicable to members hired after June 30, 2012 as described above. The interpolation is based on service as of June 30, 2012 divided by projected service at the member's prior Retirement Date. The minimum retirement age is 59.

Members with 10 or more years of contributory service on June 30, 2012 may choose to retire at their prior Retirement Date if they continue to work and contribute until that date. If this option is elected, the retirement benefit will be calculated using the benefits accrued as of June 30, 2012, i.e., the member will accumulate no additional defined benefits after this date, but the benefit will be paid without any actuarial reduction.

Effective July 1, 2015, members will be eligible to retire with full benefits at the earlier of their current Rhode Island Retirement Security Act (RIRSA) date described above or upon the attainment of age 65 with 30 years of service, age 64 with 31 years of service, age 63 with 32 years of service, or age 62 with 33 years of service.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Benefits Provided (Continued)

General Employees (Continued)

A member who is within five years of reaching their retirement eligibility date and has 20 or more years of service, may elect to retire at any time with an actuarially reduced benefit.

Prior to July 1, 2012, members were eligible for retirement on or after age 58 if they had credit for 10 or more years of service, or at any age if they had credit for at least 30 years of service. Members eligible to retire before July 1, 2012 were not impacted by the changes to retirement eligibility above.

The annual benefit is equal to 2.00% of the member's monthly FAC for each year of service prior to July 1, 2012 and 1.00% of the member's monthly FAC for each year of service from July 1, 2012 through June 30, 2015. For all service after June 30, 2015, the annual benefit is equal to 1.0% per year unless the member had 20 or more years of service as of June 30, 2012 in which case the benefit accrual is 2.0% per year for service after June 30, 2015. The benefit cannot exceed 75% of the member's FAC. Benefits are paid monthly.

Fire Employees

Members are eligible to retire when they are at least 50 years old and have a minimum of 25 years of contributing service or if they have 27 years of contributing service at any age. Members with less than 25 years of contributing service are eligible for retirement on or after their Social Security normal retirement age.

Members who, as of June 30, 2012, had at least 10 years of contributing service, had attained age 45, and had a prior Retirement Date before age 52 may retire at age 52.

Active members on June 30, 2012 may choose to retire at their prior Retirement Date if they continue to work and contribute until that date. If option is elected, the retirement benefit will be calculated using the benefits accrued as of June 30, 2012, i.e., the member will accumulate no additional defined benefits after this date, but the benefit will be paid without any actuarial reduction.

A member who is within five years of reaching their retirement eligibility date, as described in this section, and has 20 or more years of service, may elect to retire at any time with an actuarially reduced benefit.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Benefits Provided (Continued)

Fire Employees (Continued)

Prior to July 1, 2012, members designated as firefighters were eligible for retirement at or after age 55 with credit for at least 10 years of service or at any age with credit for 25 or more years of service. Members were also eligible to retire and receive a reduced benefit if they are at least age 50 and have at least 20 years of service. If the municipality elected to adopt the 20-year retirement provisions for police officers and/or firefighters, then such a member was eligible to retire at any age with 20 or more years of service. Members eligible to retire before July 1, 2012 were not impacted by the changes to retirement eligibility above.

A monthly benefit is paid equal to 2.00% of the member's monthly FAC for each year of service, up to 37.5 years (75% of FAC maximum). If the optional 20-year retirement provisions were adopted by the municipality prior to July 1, 2012: benefits are based on 2.50% of the member's FAC for each year of service prior to July 1, 2012 and 2.00% of the member's FAC for each year of service after July 1, 2012. The benefit cannot exceed 75% of the member's FAC.

Active members (including future hires), members who retire after July 1, 2015 and after attaining age 57 with 30 years of service will have a benefit equal to the greater of their current benefit described above and one calculated based on a 2.25% multiplier for all years of service.

Other Benefit Provisions

Death and disability benefits are also provided to members. A member is eligible for a disability retirement provided he/she has credit for at least five years of service or if the disability is work-related. Members are not eligible for an ordinary disability benefit if they are eligible for unreduced retirement.

Joint and survivor benefit options are available to retirees. For some employees, a Social Security Option is also available where an annuity is paid at one amount prior to age 62, and at a reduced amount after age 62, designed to provide a level total income when combined with the member's age 62 Social Security benefit. Benefits cease upon the member's death.

Post-retirement benefit increases are paid to members who retire after June 30, 2012. Members will be eligible to receive cost of living increases at the later of the member's third anniversary of retirement and the month following their SSNRA (age 55 for members designated as police officers and/or firefighters). When a municipality elects coverage, it may elect either COLA C (covering only current and future active members and excluding members already retired) or COLA B (covering current retired members as well as current and future active members).

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Benefits Provided (Continued)

Other Benefit Provisions (Continued)

- a. The COLA will be suspended for any unit whose funding level is less than 80%; however, an interim COLA may be granted in four-year intervals while the COLA is suspended. The first interim COLA may begin January 1, 2018.
- b. Effective July 1, 2015, the COLA is determined based on 50% of the plan's five-year average investment rate of return less 5.5% limited to a range of 0.0% to 4.0%, plus 50% of the lesser of 3.0% or last year's CPI-U increase for a total maximum increase of 3.50%. Previously, it was the plan's five-year average investment rate of return less 5.5% limited to a range of 0.0% to 4.0%.
- c. The COLA will be limited to the first \$25,000 of the member's annual pension benefit. For retirees and beneficiaries who retired on or before July 1, 2015, years in which a COLA is payable based on the every fourth year provision described in (a) above will be limited to the first \$30,000. These limits will be indexed annually to increase in the same manner as COLAs, with the known values of \$25,000 for 2013, \$25,000 for 2014, \$25,168 for 2015, \$25,855 for 2016, and \$26,098 for 2017.

Employees Covered by Benefit Terms

At the June 30, 2021 valuation date, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

| | General | Fire |
|------------------------------|---------|------|
| Retirees and beneficiaries | 184 | 88 |
| Inactive, nonretired members | 112 | 11 |
| Active members | 224 | 90 |
| | | |
| | 520 | 189 |

Contributions

The amounts of employee and employer contributions have been established under Rhode Island General Laws Chapter 45-21. General employees with less than 20 years of service as of June 30, 2012, are required to contribute 2% of their salaries. General employees with more than 20 years of service as of June 30, 2012, are required to contribute 8.25%. Public safety employees are required to contribute 10% of their salaries.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Contributions (Continued)

The Town contributes at a rate of covered payroll as determined by an independent actuary on an annual basis. The General Assembly can amend the amount of these contribution requirements. The Town contributed \$671,418 and \$1,985,794 for general and fire, respectively, in the year ended June 30, 2022, which was 7.52% and 29.58% of covered payroll, respectively.

Net Pension Liability

The total pension liability was determined by actuarial valuations performed as of June 30, 2020, and rolled forward to June 30, 2021, using the following actuarial assumptions applied to all periods included in the measurement:

| Summary of Actuarial Assumptions Used in the Valuations to determine the Net Pension Liability at the June 30, 2021 measurement date (June 30, 2020 valuation rolled forward to June 30, 2021) | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Actuarial Cost Method | Entry Age Normal - the Individual Entry Age Actuarial Cost methodology is used. | | | | |
| Amortization Method | Level Percent of Payroll – Closed | | | | |
| Actuarial Assumptions | | | | | |
| Investment Rate of Return | 7.00% | | | | |
| Projected Salary Increases | General Employees - 3.50% to 7.25%; Police & Fire Employees - 4.00% to 14.00% | | | | |
| Inflation | 2.5% | | | | |
| Mortality | Mortality – variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16 | | | | |
| Cost of Living Adjustments | The known COLA for certain MERS units in calendar years 2019 and 2020 were 1.86% and 1.56%, respectively, and this was reflected in the June 30, 2019 valuation. All future COLAs were assumed to be 2.1% per annum for all MERS units with the COLA provision. | | | | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability (Continued)

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2020, valuation rolled forward to June 30, 2021, and the calculation of the total pension liability at June 30, 2021, were consistent with the results of an actuarial experience study performed as of June 30, 2019.

The long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on pension plan investments were determined by the actuary using a building-block method. The actuary started by calculating best-estimate future expected real rates of return (expected returns net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) for each major asset class, based on a collective summary of capital market expectations from 39 sources. The June 30, 2021, expected arithmetic returns over the long term (20 years) by asset class are summarized in the following table:

These return assumptions are then weighted by the target asset allocation percentage, factoring in correlation effects, to develop the overall long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on the arithmetic basis.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability (Continued)

| Asset Class | Long-Term Target Asset Allocation | Long-Term Expected Arithmetic Real Rate of Return | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| GROWTH | | | | |
| Global Equity: | | | | |
| U.S. Equity | 23.20% | 5.83% | | |
| International Developed Equity | 11.80% | 6.35% | | |
| Emerging Markets Equity | 5.00% | 8.04% | | |
| Sub-Total | 40.00% | | | |
| Private Growth: | | | | |
| Private Equity | 11.25% | 9.47% | | |
| Non-Core RE | 2.25% | 5.32% | | |
| OPP Private Credit | 1.50% | 9.47% | | |
| Sub-Total | 15.00% | | | |
| INCOME | | | | |
| High Yield Infrastructure | 1.00% | 3.19% | | |
| REITS | 1.00% | 5.32% | | |
| Equity Options | 2.00% | 5.59% | | |
| EMD (50/50 Blend) | 2.00% | 1.96% | | |
| Liquid Credit | 2.80% | 3.19% | | |
| Private Credit | 3.20% | 3.19% | | |
| Sub-Total | 12.00% | | | |
| STABILITY | | | | |
| Crisis Protection Class: | | | | |
| Treasury Duration | 5.00% | -0.32% | | |
| Systematic Trend | 5.00% | 3.39% | | |
| Sub-Total | 10.00% | | | |
| Inflation Protection: | | | | |
| Core Real Estate | 3.60% | 5.32% | | |
| Private Infrastructure | 2.40% | 5.81% | | |
| TIPs | 2.00% | 0.30% | | |
| Sub-Total | 8.00% | | | |
| Volatility Protection: | | | | |
| IG Corp Credit | 3.25% | 1.14% | | |
| Securitized Credit | 3.25% | 1.14% | | |
| Absolute Return | 6.50% | 3.39% | | |
| Cash | 2.00% | -0.32% | | |
| Sub-Total | 15.00% | | | |
| Total | 100.00% | | | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability of the plan was 7.0 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from the plan members will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions from the employers will be made at statutorily required rates, actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Changes in the Net Pension Liability

| | General | | Fire | | Total | |
|---|---------|-------------|------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| Pension Liability: | | | | | | |
| Balances as of July 1, 2020 | \$ | 31,526,880 | \$ | 55,125,043 | \$ | 86,651,923 |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 632,739 | | 1,191,471 | | 1,824,210 |
| Interest on the total pension liability | | 2,160,548 | | 3,794,787 | | 5,955,335 |
| Difference between expected and actual | | | | | | |
| experience | | 409,933 | | (320,691) | | 89,242 |
| Benefit payments | | (1,956,546) | _ | (3,019,059) | | (4,975,605) |
| Balances as of June 30, 2021 | | 32,773,554 | _ | 56,771,551 | _ | 89,545,105 |
| Fiduciary Net Postion: | | | | | | |
| Balances as of July 1, 2020 | | 29,989,913 | | 36,596,152 | | 66,586,065 |
| Employer contributions | | 551,929 | | 1,760,484 | | 2,312,413 |
| Employee contributions | | 144,982 | | 586,615 | | 731,597 |
| Pension plan net investment income | | 7,934,032 | | 9,903,795 | | 17,837,827 |
| Benefit payments | | (1,956,546) | | (3,019,059) | | (4,975,605) |
| Pension plan administrative expense | | (30,230) | | (37,735) | | (67,965) |
| Other changes | | 48,963 | | | | 48,963 |
| Balances as of June 30, 2021 | | 36,683,043 | _ | 45,790,252 | _ | 82,473,295 |
| Net Pension Liability (Asset) | \$ | (3,909,489) | \$ | 10,981,299 | \$ | 7,071,810 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability (Asset) to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the net pension liability of the employers calculated using the discount rate of 7.0 percent, as well as what the employers' net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is a 1 percentage-point lower or 1 percentage-point higher than the current rate.

| | | Current | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| | 1% Decrease | | Discount Rate | | 1% Increase | | | |
| | | (6.0%) | | (7.0%) | | (8.0%) | | |
| General employee plan Fire employee plan | \$ | (1,050,148) 15,901,654 | \$ | (3,909,489) 10,981,299 | \$ | (7,558,638) 4,701,600 | | |
| Total | \$ | 14,851,506 | \$ | 7,071,810 | \$ | (2,857,038) | | |

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position

Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued ERSRI financial report.

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the Town recognized pension expense of (\$625,783) for its General plan and \$835,413 for its Fire plan.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions (Continued)

The Town reported deferred outflows and inflows or resources related to pensions from the following sources:

| | General | Fire | Total |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Deferred Outflows of Resources: | | | |
| Contributions after the | | | |
| measurement period | \$ 671,418 | \$ 1,985,794 | \$ 2,657,212 |
| Differences between expected | | | |
| and actual experience | 326,294 | 283,232 | 609,526 |
| Changes in assumptions | | 912,480 | 912,480 |
| Net differences between projected | | | |
| and actual earnings on pension plan | | | |
| investments | 642,439 | 760,078 | 1,402,517 |
| | \$ 1,640,151 | \$ 3,941,584 | \$ 5,581,735 |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources: | | | |
| Differences between expected | | | |
| and actual experience | \$ 208,365 | \$ 1,152,283 | \$ 1,360,648 |
| Changes in assumptions | 133,380 | | 133,380 |
| Net differences between projected | | | |
| and actual earnings on pension plan | | | |
| investments | 4,752,248 | 5,957,783 | 10,710,031 |
| | \$ 5,093,993 | \$ 7,110,066 | \$ 12,204,059 |

\$2,657,212 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the Town's contributions in fiscal year 2022 subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the subsequent period.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL PLAN (CONTINUED)

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions (Continued)

Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to the MERS will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| | Net Deferred Outflows/ (Inflows) of Resources | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|--|
| Year Ended June 30, | | General | | Fire | | Total | |
| 2023 | \$ | (1,102,621) | \$ | (901,078) | \$ | (2,003,699) | |
| 2024 | | (978,041) | | (1,355,121) | | (2,333,162) | |
| 2025 | | (944,341) | | (1,393,360) | | (2,337,701) | |
| 2026 | | (1,100,257) | | (1,467,258) | | (2,567,515) | |
| 2027 | | | | (30,160) | | (30,160) | |
| Thereafter | | <u></u> | | (7,299) | _ | (7,299) | |
| Total | \$ | (4,125,260) | \$ | (5,154,276) | \$ | (9,279,536) | |

TEACHERS' PLAN

Plan Description

Certain employees of the Town participate in a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan – the Employees' Retirement System plan ("ERS") – administered by the Employees' Retirement System of the State of Rhode Island ("System"). Under a cost-sharing plan, pension obligations for employees of any participating employer providing pension benefits through the plan, regardless of the status of the employers' payment of its pension obligation to the plan. The plan provides retirement, disability and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries.

The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the plans. The report may be obtained at http://www.ersi.org

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

TEACHERS' PLAN (CONTINUED)

Benefit Provisions

The level of benefits provided to participants is established by Chapter 36-10 of the General Laws, which is subject to amendment by the General Assembly. Member benefit provisions vary based on service credits accumulated at dates specified in various amendments to the General Laws outlining minimum retirement age, benefit accrual rates and maximum benefit provisions. In general, members accumulate service credits for each year of service subject to maximum benefit accruals of 80% or 75%. For those hired after June 30, 2012, the benefit accrual rate is 1% per year with a maximum benefit accrual of 40%. Members eligible to retire at September 30, 2009, may retire with 10 years of service at age 60 or after 28 years of service at any age. The retirement eligibility age increases proportionately for other members reflecting years of services and other factors until it aligns with the Social Security Normal Retirement Age, which applies to any member with less than five years of service as of July 1, 2012. Members are vested after five years of service. The plan provides for survivor's benefits for service connected death and certain lump sum death benefits. Joint and survivor benefit provision options are available to members. Cost of living adjustments are provided but are currently suspended until the collective plans administered by ERSRI reach a funded status of 80%. Until the plans reach an 80% funded status, interim cost of living adjustments are provided at fouryear intervals commencing with the plan year ended June 30, 2016. The plan also provides nonserviceconnected disability benefits after five years of service and service-connected disability benefits with no minimum service requirement.

Contributions

The funding policy, as set forth in the General Laws, Section 16-16-22, provides for actuarially determined periodic contributions to the plan. For fiscal 2019, the Town's teachers were required to contribute 3.75% of their annual covered salary, except that teachers with twenty or more years of service as of June 30, 2012, must contribute 11% of their annual covered salary. The State of Rhode Island ("State") and the Town are required to contribute at an actuarially determined rate, 40% of which is to be paid by the State and the remaining 60% is to be paid by the Town; the rates were 10.94% and 14.78% of annual covered payroll for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, for the State and the Town, respectively. The Town contributed \$4,260,714, \$3,871,068, and \$3,577,423 for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2022, 2021, and 2020, respectively, equal to 100% of the required contributions for each year. The State's share of contribution for fiscal 2022 was \$2,855,851 and is reported as on-behalf payments and included in both revenue and expenditures on the financial statements.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

TEACHERS' PLAN (CONTINUED)

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources

At June 30, 2022, the Town reported a liability of \$33,034,362 for its proportionate share of the net pension liability that reflected a reduction for contributions made by the State. The amount recognized by the Town as its proportionate share of the net pension liability, the related State support and the total portion of the net pension liability that was associated with the Town were as follows:

| Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability | \$ 33,034,362 |
|--|------------------|
| State's proportionate share of the net pension liability | 24,497,941 |
| Total Net Pension Liability | \$ 57,532,303 |

The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2021, the measurement date, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2020, rolled forward to June 30, 2021. The Town's proportion of the net pension liability was based on a projection of the Town's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating employers and the State, actuarially determined. At June 30, 2021, the Town's proportion was 1.40%.

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the Town recognized gross pension expense of \$3,888,334 and revenue of \$1,836,329 for support provided by the State.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

TEACHERS' PLAN (CONTINUED)

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources (Continued)

At June 30, 2022, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

| Deferred Outflows of Resources | |
|--|------------------|
| Contributions subsequent to the measurement date | \$ 4,260,714 |
| Difference between expected and actual experience | 331,577 |
| Changes in assumptions | 1,383,334 |
| Net difference between projected and actual earnings | |
| on pension plan investments | 1,108,462 |
| Change in proportion and differences between employer | |
| contributions and proportionate share of contributions | 1,102,125 |
| Total | \$ 8,186,212 |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources | |
| Difference between expected and actual experience | \$ 1,067,030 |
| Changes in assumptions | 726,461 |
| Net difference between projected and actual earnings | |
| on pension plan investments | 8,840,546 |
| Changes in proportion and differences between employer | |
| contributions and proportionate share of contributions | 951,184 |
| Total | \$ 11,585,221 |

\$4,260,714 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the Town's contributions in fiscal year 2022 subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the subsequent period. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

TEACHERS' PLAN (CONTINUED)

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources (Continued)

| Year Ended June 30, | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 2023 | \$ (1,354,284) |
| 2024 | (1,577,124) |
| 2025 | (1,907,194) |
| 2026 | (2,499,277) |
| 2027 | (229,499) |
| Thereafter | (92,345) |
| Total | \$ (7,659,723) |

Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension liability was determined using the following actuarial assumptions applied to all periods included in the measurement:

| Inflation | 2.5% |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Salary increases | 3.0% to 13.0% |
| Investment rate of return | 7.0% |

Mortality – variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2020 valuation rolled forward to June 30, 2020 and the calculation of the total pension liability at June 30, 2021 were consistent with the results of an actuarial experience study performed as of June 30, 2019.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

TEACHERS' PLAN (CONTINUED)

Actuarial Assumptions (Continued)

The long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on pension plan investments was determined by the actuary using a building-block method. The actuary started by calculating best-estimate future expected real rates of return (expected returns net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) for each major asset class, based on a collective summary of capital market expectations from 39 sources. The June 30, 2021, expected arithmetic returns over the long term (20 years) by asset class are summarized in the following the total pension liability was determined using:

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

TEACHERS' PLAN (CONTINUED)

Actuarial Assumptions (Continued)

| Asset Class | Long-Term Target Asset Allocation | Long-Term Expected Arithmetic Real Rate of Return |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| GROWTH | | |
| Global Equity: | | |
| U.S. Equity | 23.20% | 5.83% |
| International Developed Equity | 11.80% | 6.35% |
| Emerging Markets Equity | 5.00% | 8.04% |
| Sub-Total | 40.00% | |
| Private Growth: | | |
| Private Equity | 11.25% | 9.47% |
| Non-Core RE | 2.25% | 5.32% |
| OPP Private Credit | 1.50% | 9.47% |
| Sub-Total | 15.00% | |
| INCOME | | |
| High Yield Infrastructure | 1.00% | 3.19% |
| REITS | 1.00% | 5.32% |
| Equity Options | 2.00% | 5.59% |
| EMD (50/50 Blend) | 2.00% | 1.96% |
| Liquid Credit | 2.80% | 3.19% |
| Private Credit | 3.20% | 3.19% |
| Sub-Total | 12.00% | |
| STABILITY | | |
| Crisis Protection Class: | | |
| Treasury Duration | 5.00% | -0.32% |
| Systematic Trend | 5.00% | 3.39% |
| Sub-Total | 10.00% | |
| Inflation Protection: | | |
| Core Real Estate | 3.60% | 5.32% |
| Private Infrastructure | 2.40% | 5.81% |
| TIPs | 2.00% | 0.30% |
| Sub-Total | 8.00% | |
| Volatility Protection: | | |
| IG Corp Credit | 3.25% | 1.14% |
| Securitized Credit | 3.25% | 1.14% |
| Absolute Return | 6.50% | 3.39% |
| Cash | 2.00% | -0.32% |
| Sub-Total | 15.00% | |
| Total | 100.00% | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

TEACHERS' PLAN (CONTINUED)

Actuarial Assumptions (Continued)

These return assumptions are then weighted by the target asset allocation percentage, factoring in correlation effects, to develop the overall long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on an arithmetic basis.

Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.0 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from plan members will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions from the employers will be made at statutorily required rates, actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 7.0 percent as well as what the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1-percentage-point higher than the current rate.

| | | Current | |
|---------------|----|--------------|---------------|
| 1% Decrease | D | iscount Rate | 1% Increase |
| (6.0%) | | (7.0%) | (8.0%) |
| \$ 41,719,870 | \$ | 33,034,362 | \$ 21,949,173 |

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position

Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued ERSRI financial report.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PLAN

Plan Description

Certain employees participating in the Municipal Plan or Teachers' Plan with less than 20 years of service as of June 30, 2012, as described above, also participate in a defined contribution plan authorized by General Law Chapter 36-10.3. The defined contribution plan is established under IRS section 401(a) and is administered by TIAA-CREF. Employees may choose among various investment options available to plan participants. Employees contribute 5% of their annual covered salary and employers contribute between 1% and 1.5% of annual covered salary depending on the employee's total years of service as of June 30, 2012. Employee contributions are immediately vested while employer contributions and any investment earnings thereon are vested after three years of contributory service. Benefit terms and contributions required under the plan by both the employee and employer are established by the General Laws, which are subject to amendment by the General Assembly. Amounts in the defined contribution plan are available to participants in accordance with IRS guidelines for such plans.

The Town recognized pension expense of \$205,815 for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022. The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for plans administered by the System. The report may be obtained at https://www.ersi.org.

POLICE PENSION PLAN

All North Providence Police Officers participate in a single-employer retirement plan which was established in accordance with the North Providence Town Charter. The plan is considered part of the Town's financial reporting entity and is included as a pension trust fund (Fiduciary Fund) in the annual financial report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022.

Plan Description – The plan became effective July 1, 1978. All police officers working 1,000 hours or more in a plan year and contributing to the plan are eligible for retirement benefits. Participants are eligible for vested benefits after 10 years of service. The plan provides retirement benefits as well as death and disability benefits. Participants in the plan are eligible to retire at the completion of 20 years of service.

Plan Membership – The Plan consisted of the following as of the date of the latest actuarial valuation of July 1, 2022:

| | Police Pension Trust |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| | Fund |
| Retirees and Beneficiaries | 100 |
| Inactive, not receiving benefits | 9 |
| Active Members | 60 |
| Total | 169 |
| | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

POLICE PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Benefits Provided – Normal retirement benefit is 2.5% of average compensation for each year of credited service, up to 20 years, plus 2% of average compensation for each year of credited service in excess of 20 years with a maximum of 75% of average compensation. Benefit is payable as an unreduced 67.5% Joint and Survivor Annuity. Average compensation is defined as the average of the 3 highest non-consecutive years during the last 10 years of base annual pay including longevity pay and excluding overtime.

Participants are eligible for non-occupational disability benefits after 7 years of service. Occupational disability benefits are provided to all employees immediately. Non-occupational disability benefits are 50% of average compensation as of the disability date. Pre-Retirement Spouse's Death Benefit is immediate. The spouse is entitled to 40% of final average salary plus 10% for dependent children, subject to a maximum of 50%. If no surviving spouse, 15% of final average salary for each dependent subject to maximum of 45%, and ceasing when the last dependent has attained their 18th birthday. The benefit is payable immediately following the death of the participant. The plan provides benefits prior and subsequent to retirement. The death benefit prior to retirement is \$400 times the number of years of service, subject to a minimum of \$2,000 and a maximum of \$800, but no less than the employee accumulation is payable. The death benefit subsequent to retirement is determined as above reduced by ¼ for each year subsequent to retirement, subject to a minimum of \$2,000 or the employee accumulation less annuity payments received. If employment is terminated prior to his / her retirement date, only the employee accumulation less payments received is payable.

Cost of Living Increases – Participants retiring between July 1, 1986 and prior to July 1, 2004 with 20 years of service, a lump sum payment will be made on each January 1st. The payment is initially 3% of the annual retirement allowance, increasing each year by 1% to a maximum of 12%. For participants retiring after July 1, 2004 and prior to July 1, 2007, with 20 years of service, a lump sum payment will be made on each January 1st beginning January 1, 2008. The payment is 3% of the initial annual retirement allowance, not compounded, for a period of 15. Those retiring after July 1, 20014, but prior to January 1, 20017 shall receive the COLA set forth above until January 1, 2008 at which time the 3% COLA will commence. Those participants retiring after July 1, 2007, with 20 years of service will receive a lump sum payment on each January 1st following the date of retirement and each January 1st thereafter for 25 years. The payment is 3% per year of the original benefit, not compounded. At the end of 25 years, the COLA will not increase, but the final benefit will continue to be paid thereafter.

Contributions – Under the provisions of the plan, employees are required to contribute 9% of their compensation. The plan actuarial valuation dated July 1, 2022, was used to determine the Town's annual required contribution for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022. For the year ended June 30, 2022, the Town contributed \$2,096,437 or 45.86% of covered annual payroll.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

POLICE PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of Accounting – The Plan is accounted for using the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues (contributions and investment income) are recognized when they are earned and expenses (benefits, administration and refunds) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the terms of the Plan. Liabilities are recorded when due and payable in accordance with the terms of the Plan. Administrative costs of the Plan are funded by the Plan.

Investments – Investments are reported at fair value, except for investments in participating interest earning investment contracts, recorded at amortized cost, and certain external investment pools, recorded at net asset value.

Investment Policy – The Town's investment policy provides guidance over the types of investments which are allowed to be held in the plan and stipulates to ensure marketability and liquidity all equity transactions will be made through the New York Stock Exchange; American Stock Exchange; and/or the NASDAQ over the counter market. The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These expected future real rates of return are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2022 are summarized in the following table:

| | | Long-Term |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Expected Rate of |
| Asset Class: | Target Allocation | Return |
| Cash | 1.5% | 0.00% |
| Equity | 59% | 5.43% |
| Fixed Income | 28.5% | 1.89% |
| Real Estate | 8.5% | 5.59% |
| Other | 2.5% | 1.08% |
| | | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

POLICE PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Concentrations – As of June 30, 2022, more than 5% of the Town's Plan investments are invested in the following:

| | Police Pension | | % of |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| | T | rust Fund | Fiduciary Net |
| Investment: | Fair I | Market Value | Position |
| Fidelity 500 Index | \$ | 3,590,078 | 7.9% |
| Invesco Developing Markets R6 | \$ | 4,292,832 | 9.5% |
| Vanguard Developed Markets | \$ | 2,997,672 | 6.6% |
| Vanguard Mid Cap Index | \$ | 2,397,915 | 5.3% |

Rate of return – For the year ended June 30, 2022 the annual money-weighted rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expenses, was -13.74%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

The components of the net pension liability of the Town Plan as June 30, 2022 were as follows:

| | Polic | e Pension Plan |
|--|-------|----------------|
| Component: | 7 | Trust Fund |
| Total pension liability | \$ | 60,010,446 |
| Plan fiduciary net position | | 45,343,068 |
| Net pension liability | \$ | 14,667,378 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the | | |
| total pension liability | | 75.56% |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

POLICE PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability

The components of the change in the net pension asset of the Town Plan for the year ended June 30, 2022, were as follows:

| Police Pension Plan - Trust Fund | Total | Total Pension Liability | | an Fiduciary let position | N | let Pension Liability |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Balances as of June 30, 2021 | \$ | 55,664,763 | \$ | 53,087,707 | \$ | 2,577,056 |
| Changes for the Year: | | | | | | |
| Service Cost | | 1,047,841 | | | | 1,047,841 |
| Interest on the total pension liability | | 3,865,984 | | | | 3,865,984 |
| Difference between expected and actual | | | | | | |
| experience | | (135,956) | | | | (135,956) |
| Changes in assumptions | | 2,536,336 | | | | 2,536,336 |
| Employer contributions | | | | 2,096,437 | | (2,096,437) |
| Employee contributions | | | | 421,998 | | (421,998) |
| Net investment income | | | | (7,294,552) | | 7,294,552 |
| Benefit payments, including employee refunds | | (2,968,522) | | (2,968,522) | | |
| Net Changes | | 4,345,683 | | (7,744,639) | | 12,090,322 |
| Balances as of June 30, 2022 | \$ | 60,010,446 | \$ | 45,343,068 | \$ | 14,667,378 |

Actuarial assumptions – The total pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2022, using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Valuation Date – July 1, 2022

Funding Method - Entry Age Normal Cost Method

Investment Return – 7.0%

Asset Valuation Method – Market Value with 5 year smoothing of gains and losses.

Amortization Period - Closed 10 year level percent or pay amortization of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued

Liability. For this purpose pay is assumed to grow at 3% annually.

Payroll Growth Rate - 3.0%

Inflation rate - 2.0%

Healthy Mortality - PubS-2010 Public Safety Mortality with generational improvements projected beginning in 2010 based on SOA improvement scale MP-21

Disabled Mortality - PubS-2010 Disabled Mortality with generational improvements projected beginning in 2010 based on SOA improvement scale MP-21

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

POLICE PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Discount rate – The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.0%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that the Town's contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. For this purpose, only employer contributions that are intended to fund benefits of current plan members and their beneficiaries are included. Projected employer contributions that are intended to fund the service costs of future plan members and their beneficiaries, as well as projected contributions from future plan members, are not included. Based on those assumptions, the Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Sensitivity of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate – The following presents the net pension liability of the Town, calculated using the discount rate of 7.0%, as well as what the Town's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (6.0%) or 1-percentage-point higher (8.0%).

| | 19 | % Decrease | Curi | rent Discount | 1 | % Increase |
|-----------------------|----|------------|------|---------------|----|------------|
| | | (6.0%) | R | ate (7.0%) | | (8.0%) |
| Net Pension Liability | \$ | 22,558,384 | \$ | 14,667,378 | \$ | 8,188,857 |

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the Town recognized pension expense related to the Plan of \$3,210,913. At June 30, 2022, the Town reported deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to the Plan from the following sources:

| | Deferred Outflows | Deferred Inflows | | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|--|
| | of Resources | of Resources | | |
| Differences between expected and | | | | |
| actual experience | \$ 575,022 | \$ | 101,967 | |
| Changes of assumptions | 1,902,252 | | 73,559 | |
| Net difference on projected and actual earnings | 9,802,601 | | 4,958,893 | |
| Total | \$ 12,279,875 | \$ | 5,134,419 | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

POLICE PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability (Continued)

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to the plan will be recognized as a component of pension expense in future years as follows:

| | Deferred | Deferred | | |
|---|------------------|--------------|-----------|--|
| | Outflows | Inflows | | |
| | of Resources | of Resources | | |
| Differences between expected and | | | | |
| actual experience | \$ 575,022 | \$ | 101,967 | |
| Changes of assumptions | 1,902,252 | | 73,559 | |
| Net difference on projected and actual earnings | 9,802,601 | | 4,958,893 | |
| Total | \$ 12,279,875 | \$ | 5,134,419 | |

Payable to the Plan

The Town does not have a reported payable liability to the Plan as of June 30, 2022.

FIRE COLA PLAN

Plan Description – As noted in previous sections of this disclosure, firefighters (fire department personnel) participate in the MERS pension plan administered by the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island. The Town did not opt the COLA provisions of the MERS plan. However, in accordance with the terms of the collective bargaining agreement the Town provides an annual COLA to any retiree that retired with 20 or more years of service and their surviving spouses. The COLA is also provided to any disabled retiree that is receiving an occupational disability benefit.

Plan Membership – The Plan consisted of the following as of the date of the latest actuarial valuation of July 1, 2022:

| | Fire Employees |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| | COLA Plan |
| Retirees and Beneficiaries | 88 |
| Inactive, Nonretired Members | 1 |
| Active Members | 94 |
| Total | 183 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

FIRE COLA PLAN (CONTINUED)

Benefits Provided – The annual benefit is a 3% simple COLA paid annually on January 1 for all retirees with 20 or more years of service and for all occupational disabled retirees. If a member became occupationally disabled after July 1, 2015 and before attaining 20 years of service, COLA payments will begin on January 1 following their 20th employment anniversary.

Contributions – The plan actuarial valuation dated July 1, 2022, was used to determine the Town's annual required contribution for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022. For the year ended June 30, 2022, the Town contributed \$2,085,211 or 31.87% of covered annual payroll.

Basis of Accounting – The Plan is accounted for using the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues (contributions and investment income) are recognized when they are earned and expenses (benefits, administration and refunds) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the terms of the Plan. Liabilities are recorded when due and payable in accordance with the terms of the Plan. Administrative costs of the Plan are funded by the Plan.

Investments – Investments are reported at fair value, except for investments in participating interest earning investment contracts, recorded at amortized cost, and certain external investment pools, recorded at net asset value.

Investment Policy – The Town's investment policy provides guidance over the types of investments which are allowed to be held in the plan and stipulates to ensure marketability and liquidity all equity transactions will be made through the New York Stock Exchange; American Stock Exchange; and/or the NASDAQ over the counter market. The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These expected future real rates of return are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2022 are summarized in the following table:

| | Long-Term |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Expected Rate of |
| Target Allocation | Return |
| 40.5% | 4.64% |
| 24% | 6.65% |
| 5.5% | 5.59% |
| 30.0% | 1.71% |
| 0.0% | 0.00% |
| | 40.5% 24% 5.5% 30.0% |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

FIRE COLA PLAN (CONTINUED)

Concentrations – As of June 30, 2022, more than 5% of the Town's Plan investments are invested in the following:

| | Fir | % of | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------|
| | Tr | Fiduciary Net | |
| Investment: | Fair M | Position | |
| The Bond Fund of America F3 | \$ | 787,996 | 28.3% |
| Vanguard Developed Markets | \$ | 410,723 | 14.7% |
| Fidelity Extended Market Index Fund | \$ | 307,343 | 11.0% |
| Fidelity Large Cap Growth Index | \$ | 230,585 | 8.3% |
| Fidelity 500 Index Fund | \$ | 232,742 | 8.4% |
| Vanguard Emerging Markets Index | \$ | 287,301 | 10.3% |
| Ishares Tr Msci USA Qlt Fct | \$ | 178,545 | 6.4% |

Rate of return – For the year ended June 30, 2022 the annual money-weighted rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expenses, was -22.42%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

The components of the net pension liability of the Plan as June 30, 2022 were as follows:

| | Fire C | OLA Plan Trust | | | | |
|--|--------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Component: | Fund | | | | | |
| Total pension liability | \$ | 36,314,250 | | | | |
| Plan fiduciary net position | | 2,787,119 | | | | |
| Net pension liability | \$ | 33,527,131 | | | | |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the | | | | | | |
| total pension liability | | 7.68% | | | | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

FIRE COLA PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability

The components of the change in the net pension asset of the Plan for the year ended June 30, 2022, were as follows:

| Fire Employees COLA plan | Total Pension Liability | | Plan Fiduciary tal Pension Liability Net position | | | Net Pension Liability |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|----|--------------------------|
| Balances as of June 30, 2021 Changes for the Year: | \$ | 32,236,750 | \$ | 2,521,306 | \$ | 29,715,444 |
| Service Cost | | 445,975 | | | | 445,975 |
| Interest on the total pension liability | | 2,051,564 | | | | 2,051,564 |
| Difference between expected and actual experience | | 682,378 | | | | 682,378 |
| Changes in assumptions | | 2,151,667 | | | | 2,151,667 |
| Employer contributions | | | | 2,085,211 | | (2,085,211) |
| Net investment income | | | | (565,314) | | 565,314 |
| Benefit payments, including employee refunds | | (1,254,084) | | (1,254,084) | | |
| Net Changes | | 4,077,500 | | 265,813 | | 3,811,687 |
| Balances as of June 30, 2022 | \$ | 36,314,250 | \$ | 2,787,119 | \$ | 33,527,131 |

Actuarial assumptions – The total pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2022, using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

| Inflation rate | 2.00% |
|---------------------------|---|
| Salary increases | 4.0% - 14% |
| Investment rate of return | 6.40% |
| Cost of living increases | 3.00% |
| CPI Payments | Any disabled retiree currently receiving a CPI |
| | payment is assumed to receive the same amount each year |
| Retirement rates | 20 years of service – 12%; 21-23 years – 10%; |
| | 24 years - 12%; 25 years - 14%; 26 years - |
| | 16%; 27 years 18%; 28-29 years – 20%; 30-34 |
| | years – 35%; 35+ years – 100% |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

FIRE COLA PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability (Continued)

Discount rate – The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 6.4%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that the Town's contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. For this purpose, only employer contributions that are intended to fund benefits of current plan members and their beneficiaries are included. Projected employer contributions that are intended to fund the service costs of future plan members and their beneficiaries, as well as projected contributions from future plan members, are not included. Based on those assumptions, the Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Sensitivity of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate – The following presents the net pension liability of the Town, calculated using the discount rate of 6.4%, as well as what the Town's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (5.4%) or 1-percentage-point higher (7.4%).

| | Ending Net Pension Liability | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------|----|-------------------|--|
| | | | Cu | rrent Discount | | | |
| | | 1% Decrease (5.4%) | | Rate (6.4%) | 1 | % Increase (7.4%) | |
| Fire Employees COLA Net Pension Liability | \$ | 39,589,793 | \$ | 33,527,131 | \$ | 28,687,762 | |

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the Town recognized pension expense related to the Plan of \$2,892,533. At June 30, 2022, the Town reported deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to the Plan from the following sources:

| | Deferred | Deferred | | |
|---|------------------|--------------|------------|--|
| | Outflows | Inflows | | |
| | of Resources | of Resources | | |
| Differences between expected and | | | _ | |
| actual experience | \$ 626,088 | \$ | 19,532 | |
| Changes of assumptions | 12,089,804 | | 12,042,364 | |
| Net difference on projected and actual earnings | 614,530 | | 202,018 | |
| Total | \$ 13,330,422 | \$ | 12,263,914 | |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 8 - PENSION PLANS (CONTINUED)

FIRE COLA PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability (Continued)

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to the plan will be recognized as a component of pension expense in future years as follows:

| Year Ended June 30: | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 2023 | \$ 582,954 |
| 2024 | 582,953 |
| 2025 | 576,998 |
| 2026 | 658,758 |
| 2027 | (2,043,670) |
| Thereafter | 708,515 |
| | \$ 1,066,508 |

Payable to the Plan

The Town does not have a reported payable liability to the Plan as of June 30, 2022.

SUMMARY OF PENSION LIABILITIES

| | MERS | M] | ERS Fire | | Fire COLA | | ERS | |
|-----------------------|--------------|----|-----------|--------------|--------------|------|-----------|---------------|
| | General Plan | | Plan | Police Plan | Plan | Teac | hers Plan | Total |
| Deferred outflows | \$ 1,640,151 | \$ | 3,941,584 | \$12,279,875 | \$13,330,422 | \$ 8 | 3,186,212 | \$ 39,378,244 |
| Deferred inflows | 5,093,993 | | 7,110,066 | 5,134,419 | 12,263,914 | 11 | ,585,221 | 41,187,613 |
| Net pension liability | | 1 | 0,981,299 | 14,667,378 | 33,527,131 | 33 | 3,034,362 | 92,210,170 |
| Net pension asset | 3,909,489 | | | | | | | 3,909,489 |
| Pension expense | (625,783) | | 835,413 | 3,210,913 | 2,892,533 | 1 | ,662,292 | 7,975,368 |

NOTE 9 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)

Plan Description

Through its single-employer defined benefit plan ("OPEB Plan"), the Town provides postretirement health care benefits to all Town employees who meet years of service and age requirements, and in some cases to their surviving spouses, who are eligible under the terms of collective bargaining agreements or personnel contracts. The Plan does not issue a stand-alone financial report.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (CONTINUED)

Eligibility

Police: Police officers are eligible for retiree health benefits (medical and dental) until Medicare eligibility once they attain 20 years of service. Spouse also receives coverage until retiree turns age 65, at which time the spouse is eligible for Cobra coverage for 36 months.

Fire: Firefighters are eligible for retiree health benefits (medical and dental) until Medicare eligibility once they attain 20 years of service if they are eligible to retire under Rhode Island Municipal Employees' Retirement System (RI MERS). Spouse also receives coverage until retiree turns age 65, at which time the spouse is eligible for Cobra coverage for 36 months.

Town General Employees: Town general employees are eligible for retiree health benefits (medical and dental) for up to 36 months if they are eligible to retire under RI MERS and have the following years of service with the Town of North Providence:

- 1. Council 94 20 years of service
- 2. Local 1033 and non-union personnel 20 years of service

School Teachers and Administrators: Members who have retired under the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island (ERSRI), with a minimum of 15 years of service (20 years of service for Schedule B members) with the North Providence School System, shall be eligible to received medical and dental benefits for self and spouse. Eligibility for retirement is as follows: If vested by 7/1/2005 (Schedule A): The earlier of 28 years of service, or age 60 with 10 years of service. If vested after 7/1/2005 (Schedule B): Normal retirement is the earlier of age 65 with 10 years of service, or age 59 with 29 years of service. Early retirement is age 55 with 20 years of service. Cost Sharing – 50% retiree paid coverage is pre-65 only. Members eligible for retirement after July 1, 2012, with at least five years of service as of June 30, 2012 are eligible for Normal Retirement at an individually determined age. This age is based on the members' social security retirement age with a proportional downward adjustment based on years of service prior to July 1, 2012. The minimum retirement age is 59 with 5 years of service. Spouse coverage is terminated at the earlier of the spouse turning 65 or the retiree turning 65.

School General Employees: except Custodians are eligible for retiree health benefits (medical and dental) for up to 36 months if they are eligible to retire under RI MERS and have 20 years of service with the North Providence School System.

Custodians hired prior to July 1, 1989, are eligible for retiree health benefits (medical and dental) for up to 36 months if they are eligible to retire under RI MERS and have 10 years of service with the North Providence School System. For those hired on or after July 1, 1989, the duration of retiree health benefits is under Medicare eligibility and they must have 20 years of service with the North Providence School System.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (CONTINUED)

Benefits

Retirees are response for the portion of premium rates not covered by the Town or School Department. The Town and School Department pay the cost of medical and dental as follows:

- 100% for retired firefighters and for police officers who were hired prior to January 1, 2015
- 95% for police officers hired on or after January 1, 2015
- 85% for Town Local 1033 retiring after January 1, 2019, and DPW Council 94 retiring after July 1, 2016
- 50% for teachers and administrators
- 80% for School Local 1033 employees and school custodians

Covered Participants

As of July 1, 2021, the date of the latest available actuarial valuation, membership census is as follows:

TOWN EMPLOYEES

| Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefit payments | 77 |
|--|-----|
| Active employees | 269 |
| Total | 346 |
| SCHOOL EMPLOYEES | |
| Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefit payments | 36 |
| Active employees | 439 |
| Total | 475 |

Actuarial Assumptions

The total OPEB liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2021, rolled forward to June 30, 2022, the measurement date. The following actuarial assumptions applied to all periods in the measurements:

- Actuarial cost method Entry Age Normal
- Participation 100% of eligible school retirees and eligible Town employees are assumed to elect medical and dental coverage.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (CONTINUED)

Actuarial Assumptions (Continued)

- Health Care Cost Trend Rates Medical 7.5% per year in 2022, decreasing to an ultimate rate of 4.5% for Town, Medical 7.5% per year in 2022, decreasing to an ultimate rate of 4.5% for School.
- Discount rate The discount rate used to measure the OPEB liability 2.27% for Town, 4.09% for School. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions will be made at rates equal to and above the expected benefit payments. Based on those assumptions, the OPEB plan's net fiduciary position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on plan investments was applied to all periods of projected payments to determine the total OPEB liability.

The long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments is based on the real rates of returns, the asset allocation percentages. The June 30, 2022, real returns and target asset allocation by major asset class are as follows:

| | | Long-Term |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | Expected Real |
| Asset Class | Target Allocation | Rate of Return |
| Mid Cap Stock | 8.50% | 8.55% |
| Large Cap Stock | 24.00% | 7.89% |
| Small Cap Equity | 7.50% | 9.21% |
| Developed Market Stock | 15.00% | 9.24% |
| Emerging Market Stock | 10.00% | 11.12% |
| Investment Grade Bond | 26.00% | 3.70% |
| High Yield Bond | 4.00% | 6.34% |
| Cash | 0.00% | 2.69% |
| Real Estate | 5.00% | 8.20% |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (CONTINUED)

OPEB Liability

Changes in the Town's OPEB Liability

| | Total OPEB |
|---|---------------|
| | Liability |
| OPEB Liability: | |
| Balance at July 1, 2021 | \$ 46,455,338 |
| Changes for the year: | |
| Service cost | 2,475,489 |
| Interest | 1,100,102 |
| Changes in assumptions | (7,344,564) |
| Difference between expected and actual experience | (421,900) |
| Benefit payments | (2,629,715) |
| Net changes | (6,820,588) |
| Balance at June 30, 2022 | \$ 39,634,750 |
| Fiduciary Net Position: | |
| Balance at July 1, 2021 | \$ 2,977,111 |
| Changes for the year: | |
| Employer contributions | 2,879,715 |
| Net investment income | (530,030) |
| Benefit payments | (2,629,715) |
| Administrative expense | (6,140) |
| Net changes | (286,170) |
| Balance at June 30, 2022 | \$ 2,690,941 |
| Town's Net OPEB Liability | \$ 36,943,809 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (CONTINUED)

OPEB Liability (Continued)

Changes in the School's OPEB Liability

| | Total OPEB Liability |
|--|----------------------|
| Balance at July 1, 2021 | \$ 5,843,935 |
| Changes for the year: | |
| Service cost | 309,830 |
| Interest | 127,664 |
| Changes in assumptions | (499,979) |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | (1,623,345) |
| Benefit payments | (652,290) |
| Net changes | (2,338,120) |
| Balance at June 30, 2022 | \$ 3,505,815 |

Sensitivity of the OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the net OPEB liability calculated using the discount rate of 2.27 percent for the Town and 4.09 percent for the School as well as what the net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a healthcare cost trend that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1-percentage-point higher than the current rate. The long-term expected rate of return

| | | | | Current | | |
|--------|----|------------|----------|---------------|----|-------------|
| | 1 | % Decrease | D | iscount Rate |] | 1% Increase |
| | | (1.27%) | | (2.27%) | | (3.27%) |
| Town | \$ | 40,402,664 | \$ | 36,943,809 | \$ | 33,860,033 |
| | | | | Current | | |
| | 1 | % Decrease | Γ | Discount Rate | | 1% Increase |
| | | (3.09%) | | (4.09%) | | (5.09%) |
| School | \$ | 3,660,393 | \$ | 3,505,815 | \$ | 3,355,863 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (CONTINUED)

Sensitivity of the OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Rates

The following presents the net OPEB liability calculated using the healthcare cost trend of 7.5 percent decreasing to 4.5 percent for the Town and 7.5 percent decreasing to 4.5 percent for the School as well as what the net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a healthcare cost trend that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1-percentage-point higher than the current rate.

| | 1 | % Decrease (3.50%) | | urrent Health re Trend Rates (4.50%) | 1% Increase (5.50%) |
|--------|----|--------------------|-----|--|---------------------|
| Town | \$ | 33,239,529 | \$ | 36,943,809 | \$ 41,294,115 |
| | | | C | urrent Health | |
| | 1 | % Decrease | Car | re Trend Rates | 1% Increase |
| | | (3.50%) | | (4.50%) | (5.50%) |
| School | \$ | 3,292,671 | \$ | 3,505,815 | \$ 3,745,446 |

OPEB Expense and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the Town recognized OPEB expense of (\$210,165). At June 30, 2022, the Town reported deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

| | Deferred | | Deferred | |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| | (| Outflows | | Inflows |
| | of | Resources | | fResources |
| Differences between expected and | | _ | | _ |
| actual experience | \$ | | \$ | 17,230,381 |
| Net difference between projected | | | | |
| actual earnings | | 314,135 | | |
| Changes in assumptions | | 4,889,451 | | 7,424,869 |
| Total | \$ | 5,203,586 | \$ | 24,655,250 |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (CONTINUED)

OPEB Expense and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB (Continued)

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows or resources related to the Town OPEB plan will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

| Year Ended June 30: | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 2023 | \$ (3,590,918) |
| 2024 | (3,592,498) |
| 2025 | (3,291,633) |
| 2026 | (2,825,304) |
| 2027 | (2,416,482) |
| Thereafter | (3,734,829) |
| | \$ (19,451,664) |

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the School recognized an OPEB expense of (\$89,940). At June 30, 2022, the School reported deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

| | Ι | Deferred | |
|----------------------------------|----|-----------|--|
| | (| Outflows | |
| | of | Resources | |
| Differences between expected and | | | |
| actual experience | \$ | 407,260 | |
| Changes in assumptions | | 181,264 | |
| Total | \$ | 588,524 | |

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows or resources related to the School OPEB plan will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

| Year Ended June 30: | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 2023 | \$ (527,432) |
| 2024 | (411,544) |
| 2025 | (250,355) |
| 2026 | (351,934) |
| 2027 | (353,884) |
| | \$ (1,895,149) |

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (CONTINUED)

SUMMARY OF OPEB LIABILITIES

| | Town OPEB | Sch | ool OPEB | |
|-------------------|--------------|-----|-----------|--------------|
| | Plan | | Plan | Total |
| Deferred outflows | \$ 5,203,585 | \$ | 588,524 | \$ 5,792,109 |
| Deferred inflows | 24,655,250 | | 2,483,673 | 27,138,923 |
| OPEB liability | 36,943,809 | | 3,505,815 | 40,449,624 |
| OPEB expense | (210,165) | | (89,940) | (300,105) |

NOTE 10 - DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN

The Town offers its municipal employees a deferred compensation plan established in accordance with the provisions of Internal Revenue Code Section 457 (g). The Town has not reported these plans on its financial statements in accordance with GASB 97, "Certain Component Unit Criteria and Accounting for Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans", since the Town does not have fiduciary responsibility for these plans. The Plans, available to all municipal employees, permit the deferral of a portion of their salary. The deferred compensation is not available to employees until termination, retirement, death or unforeseeable emergency. The plan is administered by an outside agency and the Town is only liable for remitting employee withholdings.

NOTE 11 - RISK MANAGEMENT AND HEALTH CARE MANAGEMENT PLAN

The Town of North Providence is exposed to various risks related to torts; theft of, damage to and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; workers' compensation claims' and natural disasters for which the Town carries commercial insurance. Premiums are charged as expenditure as incurred. Settled claims resulting from these risks have no created additional premiums to the Town over the past several years and it is not anticipated that additional premiums will result from current year activity. There have been no significant reductions in insurance coverage from prior years.

The Town has a cost-plus financing plan in order to finance the costs of its health, dental, and workers compensation insurance benefits. Under this cost-plus plan the Town pays for the actual cost of covered health care and dental services plus a fee to the provider for the administration of the program. The Town is a member of Rhode Island Municipal Insurance Corporation (RIMIC), a collaborative of various municipal entities, for health and dental insurance claims. All departments of the Town participate in the self-insurance program (cost plus basis) through RIMIC.

The Town currently maintains stop loss insurance to protect the taxpayers from catastrophic loss resulting from excessive health insurance claims. At June 30, 2022, the stop loss insurance contract covered all claims exceeding \$160,000 per individual on an annual basis. In addition, specific stop loss maximum for the Town for the year is maintained at approximately \$1.8 million.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 11 - RISK MANAGEMENT AND HEALTH CARE MANAGEMENT PLAN (CONTINUED)

The Town's Finance Department oversees the self-insured program for all Town employees and claims payment services are provided by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island (Plan Administrator). At June 30, 2022 the Town has estimated a liability for incurred but not reported claims (IBNR) based on an estimate of actual claims paid subsequent to year end but related to claims incurred prior to July 1, 2022. Approximate changes in the balances of self-insured claims liabilities as of and during the year ended June 30, 2022 and 2021 were as follows:

| Incurred but not reported claims (IBNR), June 30, 2021 | \$ | 442,031 | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Approximate amount of incurred claims | 13,435,367 | | | | |
| Paid claims including amount in accounts payable at June 30, 2022 | (13,159,036) | | | | |
| Estimated IBNR Claims outstanding at June 30, 2022 | \$ | 718,362 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Incurred but not reported claims (IBNR), June 30, 2020 | \$ | 550,672 | | | |
| Approximate amount of incurred claims |] | 12,398,896 | | | |
| Paid claims including amount in accounts payable at June 30, 2021 | (1 | 12,507,537) | | | |
| Estimated IBNR Claims outstanding at June 30, 2021 | \$ | 442,031 | | | |

At June 30, 2022, the Town of North Providence has a deposit with the Plan Administrator totaling \$349,000. This deposit was required as part of the contract with the Plan Administrator to ensure reimbursement of claims is made in a timely manner. This deposit has been classified as a prepaid and as such has been included in nonspendable fund balance in the governmental activities of the Fund Statements.

NOTE 12 - CONTINGENCIES AND COMMITMENTS

Litigation

During the ordinary course of its operations, the Town is a party to various claims, legal actions and complaints. The Town accrues liabilities for losses when they are both probable and can be reasonably estimated. No liability for such matters has been recorded in the Statement of Net Position at June 30, 2022.

Projects

The Town had no significant outstanding construction projects as of June 30, 2022.

Grants

The Town has received federal and state grants for specific purposes that are subject to audit by the grantors or their representatives. Such audits could lead to requests for reimbursement to the grantor agency for expenditures disallowed under terms of the grant. Town officials believe such disallowances, if any, would be immaterial.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 13 - LEASE RECEIVABLE

The Town is reporting Lease receivables of \$4,515,176 at June 30, 2022. For 2022, the Town reported lease revenue of \$428,126 related to lease payments received. These leases are summarized as follows:

| | Lease | Lease |
|--|-------------|------------|
| Lease | Receivable | Revenue |
| AT&T Wireless Services | \$ 214,598 | \$ 18,174 |
| Sprint Spectrum, LP | 539,498 | 23,643 |
| Durham School Services, LP | 5,033 | 5,202 |
| Omnipoint Communications Enterprises, Inc. | 514,344 | 24,826 |
| Omnipoint Communications Enterprises, Inc II | 249,074 | 44,124 |
| Cellco Partnership | 774,711 | 46,252 |
| Cellco Partnership - II | 436,872 | 27,190 |
| Cellco Partnership - III | 327,654 | 20,392 |
| Ocean State Academy Learning Center, LLC | 1,359,688 | 177,326 |
| Southern Sky Renewable Enery RI-N.P., LLC | 93,704 | 40,997 |
| | \$4,515,176 | \$ 428,126 |

AT&T Wireless Services. - On February 7, 1996, the Town entered into a lease agreement with AT&T Wireless Services, for the lease of a Cell Tower. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through October 1, 2037. There is a renewal option included in this lease agreement.

Sprint Spectrum, LP. - On October 2, 2001, the Town entered into a lease agreement with Sprint Spectrum, LP, for the lease of a Cell Tower. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through October 9, 2046. There is a renewal option included in this lease agreement.

Durham School Services, LP. - On August 8, 2018, the Town entered into a lease agreement with Durham School Services, LP, for the lease of communication equipment. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through June 30, 2023. There are no renewal options included in this lease agreement.

T-Mobile Northeast LLC - On September 30, 1997, the Town entered into two lease agreement with T-Mobile Northeast LLC, for the lease of two Cell Towers. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through September 30, 2046. There is a renewal option included in this lease agreement.

Cellco Partnership - On November 23, 1999, the Town entered into a lease agreement with Cellco Partnership, for the lease of a Cell Tower. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through November 30, 2055. There is a renewal option included in this lease agreement.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 13 - LEASE RECEIVABLE (CONTINUED)

Cellco Partnership - On October 1, 2013, the Town entered into a lease agreement with Cellco Partnership, for the lease of a Cell Tower. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through September 30, 2028. There is a renewal option included in this lease agreement.

Cellco Partnership - On February 3, 2014, the Town entered into a lease agreement with Cellco Partnership, for the lease of a Cell Tower. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through February 3, 2039. There is a renewal option included in this lease agreement.

Ocean State Academy Learning Center, LLC - On July 1, 2021, the Town entered into a lease agreement with Ocean State Academy Learning Center, LLC, for the lease of a building. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through June 30, 2031. There are no renewal options included in this lease agreement.

Southern Sky Renewable Energy RI-N.P., LLC - On December 1, 2014, the Town entered into a ground lease agreement with Southern Sky Renewable Energy RI-N.P., LLC, for the lease of land owned by the Town. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through November 30, 2039. There are no renewal options included in this lease agreement.

K&R Auto Salvage - On November 1, 2019, the Town entered into a lease agreement with K&R Auto Salvage, for the lease of a salvage yard owned by the Town. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through October 31, 2029. There is a renewal option included in this lease agreement.

Avanti Dezigns Inc. - On June 1, 2020, the Town entered into a lease agreement with Avanti Dezigns, Inc., for the lease of a building owned by the Town. Based on this agreement, the Town is receiving monthly payments through January 31, 2025. There is a renewal option included in this lease agreement.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 14 - RESTATEMENTS

The Town recorded the following restatements at July 1, 2021:

| Governmental Activities | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Net Position as originally stated at July 1, 2021 | \$ (43,954,260) | | | | | | |
| Lease Receivables for the implementation of GASB 87 | 4,943,302 | | | | | | |
| Deferred Lease Receivables for the implementation of GASB 87 | (4,943,302) | | | | | | |
| Net Position at July 1, 2021, as restated | \$ (43,954,260) | | | | | | |
| General Fund | _ | | | | | | |
| Fund Balance as originally stated at July 1, 2021 | \$ 18,516,842 | | | | | | |
| Lease Receivables for the implementation of GASB 87 | 4,943,302 | | | | | | |
| Deferred Lease Receivables for the implementation of GASB 87 | (4,943,302) | | | | | | |
| Fund Balance at July 1, 2021, as restated | \$ 18,516,842 | | | | | | |

| REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION |
|---|
| This section presents the Schedule of Changes and Related Ratios for the Town and School's Pension and OPEB Plans, and budgetary comparison schedules for the Town's General Fund. These schedules are not a required part of the basic financial statements, but are required supplementary information required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. |
| |
| |
| |
| |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOWN'S NET OPEB LIABIITY AND RELATED RATIOS

LAST SEVEN FISCAL YEARS

| | | 2022 | 2021 | | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2016 |
|---|----|-------------|------------------|----|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| Total OPEB Liability | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ | 2,475,489 | \$ 2,392,618 | \$ | 2,437,393 | \$ 2,541,914 \$ | 2,623,333 | \$ | 2,959,480 | \$ | 2,725,113 |
| Interest | | 1,100,102 | 1,302,877 | | 1,745,362 | 2,080,498 | 2,014,755 | | 1,618,729 | | 2,233,318 |
| Change in benefit terms | | | | | 2,140,105 | | | | | | (2,583) |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | (421,900) | (4,092,633) | | (7,429,937) | (7,835,020) | (6,256,150) | | (618,971) | | (5,905,518) |
| Changes of assumptions | | (7,344,564) | 1,328,578 | | 2,643,946 | 1,403,165 | 1,260,959 | | (2,689,096) | | 3,226,250 |
| Benefit payments | _ | (2,629,715) | (2,113,749) | | (2,354,200) | (1,888,700) | (2,896,059) | | (2,580,961) | | (2,757,830) |
| Net change in total OPEB liability | | (6,820,588) | (1,182,309) | | (817,331) | (3,698,143) | (3,253,162) | | (1,310,819) | | (481,250) |
| Total OPEB Liability - Beginning | | 46,455,338 | 47,637,647 | | 48,454,978 | 52,153,121 | 55,406,283 | | 56,717,102 | | 57,198,352 |
| Total OPEB Liability - Ending | \$ | 39,634,750 | \$ 46,455,338 | \$ | 47,637,647 | \$ 48,454,978 \$ | 52,153,121 | \$ | 55,406,283 | \$ | 56,717,102 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position | | | | _ | | | | | | | |
| Contributions - employer | \$ | 2,879,715 | \$ 2,363,749 | \$ | 2,604,200 | \$ 2,138,700 \$ | 3,146,059 | \$ |) ·) - · | \$ | 3,257,830 |
| Net investment income | | (530,030) | 634,890 | | 70,280 | 93,513 | 82,858 | | 92,520 | | 15,465 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | | (2,629,715) | (2,113,749) | | (2,354,200) | (1,888,700) | (2,896,059) | | (2,580,961) | | (2,757,830) |
| Administrative expenses | | (6,140) | (4,433) | | (2,740) | (2,806) | (1,756) | _ | | _ | (680) |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position | | (286,170) | 880,457 | | 317,540 | 340,707 | 331,102 | | 342,520 | | 514,785 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Beginning | _ | 2,977,111 | 2,096,654 | | 1,779,114 | 1,438,407 | 1,107,305 | | 764,785 | | 250,000 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending | \$ | 2,690,941 | \$ 2,977,111 | \$ | 2,096,654 | \$ 1,779,114 \$ | 1,438,407 | \$ | 1,107,305 | \$ | 764,785 |
| Plan's net OPEB liability - ending | \$ | 36,943,809 | \$ 43,478,227 | \$ | 45,540,993 | \$ 46,675,864 \$ | 50,714,714 | \$ | 54,298,978 | \$ | 55,952,317 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability | | 6.79% | 6.41% | | 4.40% | 3.67% | 2.76% | | 2.00% | | 1.35% |
| Covered-employee payroll | \$ | 15,614,537 | \$ 15,621,660 | \$ | 15,834,894 | \$ 13,354,202 \$ | 14,019,723 | \$ | 13,560,802 | \$ | 13,102,224 |
| Net OPEB liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll | | 236.60% | 278.32% | | 287.60% | 349.52% | 361.74% | | 400.41% | | 427.04% |

The information in this schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN SCHOOL'S OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS

LAST SEVEN FISCAL YEARS

| | 2022 | | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 | | 2017 | 2016 |
|--|------|-------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|-----------|-----------------|
| Total OPEB Liability | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ | 309,830 | \$ | 270,210 | \$ | 298,641 | \$ | 290,339 | \$ | 304,845 | \$ | 360,836 | \$ 294,094 |
| Interest | | 127,664 | | 153,483 | | 215,743 | | 253,267 | | 224,321 | | 195,594 | 315,409 |
| Change in benefit terms | | | | 198,776 | | (715,993) | | | | | | | (367,084) |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | (1,623,345) | | (100,833) | | 301,597 | | (494,407) | | 683,896 | | (567,301) | (937,473) |
| Changes of assumptions | | (499,979) | | 112,532 | | 127,043 | | 101,714 | | (442,723) | | (198,693) | 66,260 |
| Benefit payments | | (652,290) | | (576,372) | | (572,585) | | (541,344) | | (484,784) | | (500,969) | (612,644) |
| Net change in total OPEB liability | | (2,338,120) | | 57,796 | | (345,554) | | (390,431) | | 285,555 | | (710,533) | (1,241,438) |
| Total OPEB Liability - Beginning | | 5,843,935 | _ | 5,786,139 | | 6,131,693 | | 6,522,124 | | 6,236,569 | | 6,947,102 | 8,188,540 |
| Total OPEB Liability - Ending | \$ | 3,505,815 | \$ | 5,843,935 | \$ | 5,786,139 | \$ | 6,131,693 | \$ | 6,522,124 | \$ | 6,236,569 | \$ 6,947,102 |
| Covered-employee payroll | \$ | 31,357,838 | \$ | 30,365,259 | \$ | 30,036,325 | \$ | 31,691,990 | \$ | 29,323,296 | | n/a | n/a |
| Total OPEB liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll | | 11.18% | | 19.25% | | 19.26% | | 19.35% | | 22.24% | | n/a | n/a |

The information in this schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF TOWN'S OPEB CONTRIBUTIONS

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| Year Ended June 30 | Γ | Actuarially Determined Contribution | C | Actual Contribution | Contribution (Deficiency) Excess | Covered Payroll | Actual Contribution as a % of Covered Payroll |
|--------------------------|----|---|----|------------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| 2022 | \$ | 3,652,570 | \$ | 2,879,715 | \$ (772,855) | \$ 15,614,537 | 18.44% |
| 2021 | \$ | 3,816,003 | \$ | 2,363,749 | \$ (1,452,254) | \$ 15,621,660 | 15.13% |
| 2020 | \$ | 4,133,922 | \$ | 2,604,200 | \$ (1,529,722) | \$ 15,844,894 | 16.44% |
| 2019 | \$ | 4,556,119 | \$ | 2,138,700 | \$ (2,417,419) | \$ 13,354,202 | 16.02% |
| 2018 | \$ | 4,331,922 | \$ | 3,146,059 | \$ (1,185,863) | \$ 14,019,723 | 22.44% |
| 2017 | \$ | 4,073,563 | \$ | 2,830,961 | \$ (1,242,602) | \$ 13,560,802 | 20.88% |
| 2016 | \$ | 3,854,662 | \$ | 3,257,830 | \$ (596,832) | \$ 13,102,224 | 24.86% |
| 2015 | \$ | 5,651,000 | \$ | 3,839,000 | \$ (1,812,000) | \$ 37,460,000 | 10.25% |
| 2014 | \$ | 5,332,000 | \$ | 2,961,000 | \$ (2,371,000) | \$ 37,460,000 | 7.90% |
| 2013 | \$ | 4,955,000 | \$ | 2,841,000 | \$ (2,114,000) | \$ 41,332,000 | 6.87% |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF TOWN'S OPEB INVESTMENT RETURNS

LAST SEVEN FISCAL YEARS

| Year | Money |
|---------|----------------|
| Ended | Weighted |
| June 30 | Rate of Return |
| 2016 | 4.26% |
| 2017 | 11.95% |
| 2018 | 7.11% |
| 2019 | 6.26% |
| 2020 | 3.95% |
| 2021 | 30.28% |
| 2022 | -17.80% |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM – GENERAL EMPLOYEES

LAST EIGHT FISCAL YEARS

| | Year Ended June 30, 2021 | | Year Ended June 30, 2020 | | Year Ended June 30, 2019 | | Year Ended June 30, 2018 | | Year Ended June 30, 2017 | | Year Ended June 30, 2016 | | Year Ended June 30, 2015 | | | Year Ended ane 30, 2014 |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----|----------------------------|
| Total Pension Liability | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| Service cost | \$ | 632,739 | \$ | 651,787 | \$ | 624,962 | \$ | 612,854 | \$ | 569,539 | \$ | 538,924 | \$ | 563,314 | \$ | 589,114 |
| Interest on the Total Pension Liability | | 2,160,548 | | 2,129,894 | | 2,080,909 | | 2,062,062 | | 2,026,254 | | 1,955,602 | | 1,969,480 | | 1,913,568 |
| Changes of benefit terms | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (43,256) | | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | 409,933 | | (176,255) | | (136,374) | | (539,400) | | 408,334 | | 322,270 | | (951,302) | | |
| Changes in assumptions | | | | (240,010) | | | | | | 1,321,931 | | | | | | (159,026) |
| Benefit payments | | (1,956,546) | | (1,879,393) | | (1,886,868) | | (1,857,788) | | (1,955,024) | | (1,825,134) | | (1,597,027) | | (1,573,501) |
| Net change in total pension liability | | 1,246,674 | | 486,023 | | 682,629 | | 277,728 | | 2,371,034 | | 991,662 | | (58,791) | | 770,155 |
| Total Pension Liability - Beginning | | 31,526,880 | | 31,040,857 | | 30,358,228 | | 30,080,500 | | 27,709,466 | | 26,717,804 | _ | 26,776,595 | | 26,006,440 |
| Total Pension Liability - Ending | \$ | 32,773,554 | \$ | 31,526,880 | \$ | 31,040,857 | \$ | 30,358,228 | \$ | 30,080,500 | \$ | 27,709,466 | \$ | 26,717,804 | \$ | 26,776,595 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contribution - employer | \$ | 551,929 | \$ | 540,907 | \$ | 498,883 | \$ | 423,981 | \$ | 421,695 | \$ | 467,972 | \$ | 546,023 | \$ | 482,264 |
| Contribution - employee | | 144,982 | | 157,359 | | 156,714 | | 145,980 | | 144,593 | | 148,813 | | 68,652 | | 79,175 |
| Net investment income | | 7,934,032 | | 1,094,869 | | 1,864,232 | | 2,194,487 | | 3,022,909 | | (8,852) | | 661,148 | | 3,808,732 |
| Benefit payments | | (1,956,546) | | (1,879,393) | | (1,886,868) | | (1,857,788) | | (1,955,024) | | (1,825,134) | | (1,597,027) | | (1,573,501) |
| Administrative expenses | | (30,230) | | (30,166) | | (29,133) | | (29,214) | | (28,559) | | (25,710) | | (26,534) | | (23,850) |
| Other | | 48,963 | | (1,596) | | 177,032 | | (15,599) | | (124,183) | | 14,859 | | (36,892) | _ | (461,536) |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position | | 6,693,130 | | (118,020) | | 780,860 | | 861,847 | | 1,481,431 | | (1,228,052) | | (384,630) | | 2,311,284 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Beginning | | 29,989,913 | | 30,107,933 | | 29,327,073 | | 28,465,226 | | 26,983,795 | | 28,211,847 | _ | 28,596,477 | | 26,285,193 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending | \$ | 36,683,043 | \$ | 29,989,913 | \$ | 30,107,933 | \$ | 29,327,073 | \$ | 28,465,226 | \$ | 26,983,795 | \$ | 28,211,847 | \$ | 28,596,477 |
| Plan's Net Pension Liability - Ending | \$ | (3,909,489) | \$ | 1,536,967 | \$ | 932,924 | \$ | 1,031,155 | \$ | 1,615,274 | \$ | 725,671 | \$ | (1,494,043) | \$ | (1,819,882) |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage of the Total Pension Liability | | 111.93% | | 95.12% | | 96.99% | | 96.60% | | 94.63% | | 97.38% | | 105.59% | | 106.80% |
| Covered Payroll Net Pension Liability as a Percentage | \$ | 8,667,660 | \$ | 8,610,136 | \$ | 8,084,895 | \$ | 7,670,263 | \$ | 7,273,801 | \$ | 6,636,989 | \$ | 6,828,046 | \$ | 6,802,707 |
| of Covered Payroll | | -45.10% | | 17.85% | | 11.54% | | 13.44% | | 22.21% | | 10.93% | | -21.88% | | -26.75% |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM – FIRE EMPLOYEES

LAST EIGHT FISCAL YEARS

| | Year Ended une 30, 2021 | Year Ended une 30, 2020 | | Year Ended fune 30, 2019 | Year Ended ine 30, 2018 | | Year Ended une 30, 2017 | | Year Ended ane 30, 2016 | Year Ended June 30, 2015 | | r Ended 30, 2014 |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Total Pension Liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ 1,191,471 | \$ 1,157,161 | \$ | 1,097,590 | \$ 1,072,916 | \$ | 952,158 | \$ | 933,608 | \$ 813,061 | \$ | 860,112 |
| Interest on the Total Pension Liability | 3,794,787 | 3,620,520 | | 3,579,964 | 3,514,449 | | 3,317,188 | | 3,135,600 | 3,007,667 | 2 | ,907,446 |
| Changes of benefit terms | | | | | | | | | | 337,396 | | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | (320,691) | (22,845) | | (1,267,633) | (972,442) | | 1,481,238 | | 811,915 | (133,337) | | |
| Changes in assumptions | | 671,959 | | | | | 2,656,661 | | | | (| (239,140) |
| Benefit payments | (3,019,059) | (2,889,765) | _ | (2,830,906) | (2,551,774) | | (2,428,977) | | (2,509,464) | (2,249,114) | (2 | ,088,125) |
| Net change in total pension liability | 1,646,508 | 2,537,030 | | 579,015 | 1,063,149 | | 5,978,268 | | 2,371,659 | 1,775,673 | 1 | ,440,293 |
| Total Pension Liability - Beginning | 55,125,043 | 52,588,013 | | 52,008,998 | 50,945,849 | | 44,967,581 | | 42,595,922 | 40,820,249 | 39 | ,379,956 |
| Total Pension Liability - Ending | \$ 56,771,551 | \$ 55,125,043 | \$ | 52,588,013 | \$ 52,008,998 | \$ | 50,945,849 | \$ | 44,967,581 | \$42,595,922 | \$ 40 | ,820,249 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contribution - employeer | \$ 1,760,484 | \$ 1,676,352 | \$ | 1,473,508 | \$ 1,313,991 | \$ | 1,153,275 | \$ | 1,259,357 | \$ 1,289,951 | \$ | 912,444 |
| Contribution - employee | 586,615 | 551,031 | | 520,878 | 499,877 | | 474,611 | | 455,921 | 339,060 | | 364,178 |
| Net investment income | 9,903,795 | 1,336,049 | | 2,226,539 | 2,589,355 | | 3,481,877 | | (10,462) | 725,793 | 4 | ,114,352 |
| Benefit payments | (3,019,059) | (2,889,765) | | (2,830,906) | (2,551,774) | | (2,428,977) | | (2,509,464) | (2,249,114) | (2 | ,088,125) |
| Administrative expenses | (37,735) | (36,811) | | (34,795) | (34,471) | | (32,895) | | (28,142) | (29,050) | | (25,764) |
| Other | <u></u> | (1) | _ | (1) | 1 | _ | (58) | _ | 1,722 | 2,576 | | 4,947 |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position | 9,194,100 | 636,855 | | 1,355,223 | 1,816,979 | | 2,647,833 | | (831,068) | 79,216 | 3 | ,282,032 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Beginning | 36,596,152 | 35,959,297 | _ | 34,604,074 | 32,787,095 | _ | 30,139,262 | | 30,970,330 | 30,891,114 | 27 | ,609,082 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending | \$ 45,790,252 | \$ 36,596,152 | \$ | 35,959,297 | \$ 34,604,074 | \$ | 32,787,095 | \$ | 30,139,262 | \$30,970,330 | \$ 30 | ,891,114 |
| Plan's Net Pension Liability - Ending | \$ 10,981,299 | \$ 18,528,891 | \$ | 16,628,716 | \$ 17,404,924 | \$ | 18,158,754 | \$ | 14,828,319 | \$11,625,592 | \$ 9 | ,929,135 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage of the Total Pension Liability | 80.66% | 66.39% | | 68.38% | 66.53% | | 64.36% | | 67.02% | 72.71% | | 75.68% |
| Covered Payroll | \$ 6,517,897 | \$ 6,122,545 | \$ | 5,779,832 | \$ 5,556,273 | \$ | 5,472,172 | \$ | 5,453,316 | \$ 4,886,183 | \$ 5 | ,206,491 |
| Net Pension Liability as a Percentage of Covered Payroll | 168.48% | 302.63% | | 287.70% | 313.25% | | 331.84% | | 271.91% | 237.93% | | 190.71% |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

LAST NINE FISCAL YEARS

| | Fiscal Year Ending | Ι | Actuarially Determined Contribution | (| Actual Contribution | Contribution (Deficiency) Excess | Covered Payroll | Actual Contribution as a % of Covered Payroll |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----|---|----|------------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| General Employees MERS Plan | 6/30/2014 | \$ | 482,264 | \$ | 482,264 | | \$ 6,802,707 | 7.09% |
| | 6/30/2015 | \$ | 546,023 | \$ | 546,023 | | \$ 6,828,046 | 8.00% |
| | 6/30/2016 | \$ | 467,972 | \$ | 467,972 | | \$ 6,636,989 | 7.05% |
| | 6/30/2017 | \$ | 421,695 | \$ | 421,695 | | \$ 7,273,801 | 5.80% |
| | 6/30/2018 | \$ | 423,981 | \$ | 423,981 | | \$ 7,670,263 | 5.53% |
| | 6/30/2019 | \$ | 498,883 | \$ | 498,883 | | \$ 8,084,856 | 6.17% |
| | 6/30/2020 | \$ | 540,907 | \$ | 540,907 | | \$ 8,610,136 | 6.28% |
| | 6/30/2021 | \$ | 551,929 | \$ | 551,929 | | \$ 8,667,660 | 6.37% |
| | 6/30/2022 | \$ | 671,418 | \$ | 671,418 | | \$ 8,927,690 | 7.52% |
| Fire Employees MERS Plan | 6/30/2014 | \$ | 912,444 | \$ | 912,444 | | \$ 5,206,491 | 17.53% |
| | 6/30/2015 | \$ | 1,289,951 | \$ | 1,289,951 | | \$ 4,886,183 | 26.40% |
| | 6/30/2016 | \$ | 1,259,357 | \$ | 1,259,357 | | \$ 5,453,316 | 23.09% |
| | 6/30/2017 | \$ | 1,153,275 | \$ | 1,153,275 | | \$ 5,472,172 | 21.08% |
| | 6/30/2018 | \$ | 1,313,991 | \$ | 1,313,991 | | \$ 5,556,273 | 23.65% |
| | 6/30/2019 | \$ | 1,473,508 | \$ | 1,473,508 | | \$ 5,787,541 | 25.46% |
| | 6/30/2020 | \$ | 1,676,352 | \$ | 1,676,352 | | \$ 6,122,545 | 27.38% |
| | 6/30/2021 | \$ | 1,760,484 | \$ | 1,760,484 | | \$ 6,517,897 | 27.01% |
| | 6/30/2022 | \$ | 1,985,794 | \$ | 1,985,794 | | \$ 6,713,434 | 29.58% |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF RHODE ISLAND SCHEDULE OF TOWN'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY

LAST EIGHT FISCAL YEARS

| | Year Ended June 30, 2021 | Year Ended June 30, 2020 | Year Ended June 30, 2019 | Year Ended June 30, 2018 | Year Ended June 30, 2017 | Year Ended June 30, 2016 | Year Ended June 30, 2015 | Year Ended June 30, 2014 |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Town's proportion of the net pension liability | 1.4037% | 1.4165% | 1.4032% | 1.4245% | 1.4047% | 1.4613% | 1.4475% | 1.2212% |
| Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability | \$ 33,034,362 | \$ 45,256,278 | \$ 44,771,547 | \$ 45,260,377 | \$ 44,305,641 | \$ 43,597,532 | \$ 39,842,958 | \$ 29,724,825 |
| State's proportionate share of the net pension liability associated with the Town | \$ 24,497,941 | \$ 33,626,523 | \$ 33,538,525 | \$ 33,760,990 | \$ 33,484,419 | \$ 29,857,907 | \$ 27,219,459 | \$ 20,383,682 |
| Total net pension liability | \$ 57,532,303 | \$ 78,882,801 | \$ 78,310,072 | \$ 79,021,367 | \$ 77,790,060 | \$ 73,455,439 | \$ 67,062,417 | \$ 50,108,507 |
| Employer's covered payroll | \$ 28,833,451 | \$ 27,993,642 | \$ 26,036,000 | \$ 26,985,000 | \$ 24,435,000 | \$ 23,970,000 | \$ 23,525,000 | \$ 22,000,000 |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll | 114.57% | 161.67% | 171.96% | 167.72% | 181.32% | 181.88% | 169.36% | 135.11% |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | 66.50% | 54.30% | 54.60% | 54.30% | 54.00% | 54.06% | 57.55% | 61.40% |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF RHODE ISLAND SCHEDULE OF TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS

LAST NINE FISCAL YEARS

| Fiscal Year Ending | Actuarially Determined Contribution | Actual Contribution | Contribution (Deficiency) Excess | Covered Payroll | Actual Contribution as a % of Covered Payroll |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| 6/30/2014 | \$ 2,785,000 | \$ 2,785,000 | - | \$ 22,000,000 | 12.66% |
| 6/30/2015 | \$ 3,289,534 | \$ 3,289,534 | - | \$ 23,525,000 | 13.98% |
| 6/30/2016 | \$ 3,399,995 | \$ 3,399,995 | - | \$ 23,970,000 | 14.18% |
| 6/30/2017 | \$ 3,338,598 | \$ 3,338,598 | - | \$ 24,435,000 | 13.66% |
| 6/30/2018 | \$ 3,538,031 | \$ 3,538,031 | - | \$ 26,985,000 | 13.11% |
| 6/30/2019 | \$ 3,632,700 | \$ 3,632,700 | - | \$ 26,036,000 | 13.95% |
| 6/30/2020 | \$ 3,577,423 | \$ 3,577,423 | - | \$ 27,993,642 | 14.68% |
| 6/30/2021 | \$ 3,871,068 | \$ 3,871,068 | - | \$ 28,833,451 | 13.43% |
| 6/30/2022 | \$ 4,260,714 | \$ 4,260,714 | - | \$ 29,698,455 | 14.35% |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION POLICE PENSION PLAN SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS

LAST NINE FISCAL YEARS

| | | 2022 | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 |
|--|----|---------------|----------|-------|-----------|------------|-------------|----|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Total Pension Liability | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ | 1,047,841 \$ | 1,017,3 | 22 \$ | 918,13 | 8 \$ | 918,138 | \$ | 736,642 \$ | 736,642 \$ | 828,290 \$ | 828,290 \$ | 906,358 |
| Interest | | 3,865,984 | 3,736,2 | 41 | 3,475,64 | 7 | 3,376,779 | | 3,267,196 | 3,170,114 | 2,967,159 | 2,853,715 | 2,745,438 |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | (135,956) | | | 2,300,08 | 8 | | | 13,182 | | 2,283,764 | (148,969) | (115,439) |
| Changes of assumptions | | 2,536,336 | | | (202,67 | 9) | (114,442) | | 1,600,400 | (130,764) | (915,854) | | |
| Benefit payments | _ | (2,968,522) | (2,892,6 | 93) | (2,842,53 | 3) _ | (2,693,605) | | (2,554,384) | (2,319,460) | (2,225,216) | (1,936,364) | (1,737,897) |
| Net change in total Pension liability | | 4,345,683 | 1,860,8 | 70 | 3,648,66 | 1 | 1,486,870 | | 3,063,036 | 1,456,532 | 2,938,143 | 1,596,672 | 1,798,460 |
| Total Pension Liability - Beginning | | 55,664,763 | 53,803,8 | 93 | 50,155,23 | 2 | 48,668,362 | | 45,605,326 | 44,148,794 | 41,210,651 | 39,613,979 | 37,815,519 |
| Total Pension Liability - Ending | \$ | 60,010,446 \$ | 55,664,7 | 63 | 53,803,89 | 3 \$ | 50,155,232 | \$ | 48,668,362 \$ | 45,605,326 \$ | 44,148,794 \$ | 41,210,651 \$ | 39,613,979 |
| DI TIL I N D II | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position | • | 2 00 6 12 7 | 4.700 | | 4 460 | | 4 440 000 | • | 4.444.00= | 4.440.000 | 000 (4 () | 0.40.444 | 0.40.444 |
| Contributions - employer | \$ | 2,096,437 \$ | | | | | 1,118,098 | \$ | 1,111,987 \$ | 1,110,332 \$ | 832,616 \$ | 849,111 \$ | 849,111 |
| Contribution - employee | | 421,998 | 417,4 | | 409,77 | | 386,098 | | 325,177 | 332,577 | 315,247 | 369,520 | 284,314 |
| Net investment income | | (7,294,552) | 11,227,7 | | 600,20 | | 2,621,776 | | 3,231,904 | 3,817,299 | 362,612 | (7,627) | 4,844,311 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | | (2,968,522) | (2,892,6 | 93) | (2,842,53 | 3) | (2,693,605) | | (2,554,384) | (2,319,460) | (2,225,216) | (1,936,364) | (1,737,897) |
| Administrative expenses | _ | | | | - | | | _ | | | (126,218) | (179,160) | (105,336) |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position | | (7,744,639) | 10,291, | 52 | (372,00 | 1) | 1,432,367 | | 2,114,684 | 2,940,748 | (840,959) | (904,520) | 4,134,503 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Beginning | | 53,087,707 | 42,796,5 | 55 | 43,168,55 | 6 | 41,736,189 | | 39,621,505 | 36,680,757 | 37,521,716 | 38,426,236 | 34,291,733 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending | \$ | 45,343,068 \$ | 53,087,7 | 07 | 42,796,55 | 5 \$ | 43,168,556 | \$ | 41,736,189 \$ | 39,621,505 \$ | 36,680,757 \$ | 37,521,716 \$ | 38,426,236 |
| DI L (1 P.196 P. | ¢ | 14,667,378 \$ | 2,577,0 | 156 | 11,007,33 | 8 \$ | 6,986,676 | ¢ | 6,932,173 \$ | 5,983,821 \$ | 7,468,037 \$ | 3,688,935 \$ | 1,187,743 |
| Plan's net pension liability - ending | Ψ | 14,007,376 | 2,311,0 | 30 4 | 11,007,55 | υ <u>ψ</u> | 0,960,070 | Φ | 0,732,173 | 3,763,621 | 7,400,037 | 3,000,933 \$ | 1,107,743 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | | 75.56% | 95.3 | 7% | 79.54 | % | 86.07% | | 85.76% | 86.88% | 83.08% | 91.05% | 97.00% |
| Covered-employee payroll | \$ | 4,571,639 \$ | 4,628,3 | 03 \$ | 4,628,30 | 3 \$ | 4,116,403 | \$ | 4,116,403 \$ | 3,811,043 \$ | 3,811,043 \$ | 3,751,058 \$ | 3,751,058 |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll | | 320.83% | 55.0 | 8% | 237.83 | % | 169.73% | | 168.40% | 157.01% | 195.96% | 98.34% | 31.66% |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION POLICE PENSION PLAN SCHEDULE OF TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS AND INVESTMENT RETURNS

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| Year Ended June 30 | Γ | Actuarially Determined Contribution | (| Actual Contribution | Contribution (Deficiency) Excess | Covered Payroll | Actual Contribution as a % of Covered Payroll | Weighted Rate of Return |
|--------------------------|----|---|----|------------------------|--|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 2022 | \$ | 1,912,904 | \$ | 2,096,437 | \$ 183,533 | \$ 4,571,639 | 45.86% | -13.74% |
| 2021 | \$ | 1,504,160 | \$ | 1,538,615 | \$ 34,455 | \$ 4,628,303 | 33.24% | 26.24% |
| 2020 | \$ | 1,442,262 | \$ | 1,460,559 | \$ 18,297 | \$ 4,628,303 | 31.56% | 1.39% |
| 2019 | \$ | 1,079,745 | \$ | 1,118,098 | \$ 38,353 | \$ 4,116,403 | 27.16% | 6.28% |
| 2018 | \$ | 1,079,745 | \$ | 1,111,987 | \$ 32,242 | \$ 4,116,403 | 27.01% | 8.16% |
| 2017 | \$ | 812,452 | \$ | 1,110,332 | \$ 297,880 | \$ 3,811,043 | 29.13% | 10.41% |
| 2016 | \$ | 812,452 | \$ | 832,616 | \$ 20,164 | \$ 3,811,043 | 21.85% | 0.97% |
| 2015 | \$ | 849,111 | \$ | 849,111 | \$ | \$ 3,751,058 | 22.64% | -0.02% |
| 2014 | \$ | 849,111 | \$ | 849,111 | \$ | \$ 3,751,058 | 22.64% | 14.13% |
| 2013 | \$ | 1,675,153 | \$ | 22,318,088 | \$ 20,642,935 | \$ 3,583,371 | 622.82% | N/A |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION FIRE COLA PLAN SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS

LAST FIVE FISCAL YEARS

| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Total Pension Liability | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ 445,975 | \$ 409,693 | \$ 869,465 | \$ 252,417 | \$ 253,817 |
| Interest | 2,051,564 | 1,970,623 | 1,711,824 | 1,755,020 | 1,688,079 |
| Changes in benefit terms | | | | 1,803,800 | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | 682,378 | | 46,413 | | (52,087) |
| Changes of assumptions | 2,151,667 | | (19,229,806) | 20,414,191 | (63,291) |
| Benefit payments | (1,254,084) | (1,049,715) | (1,063,089) | (946,763) | (790,869) |
| Net change in total Pension liability | 4,077,500 | 1,330,601 | (17,665,193) | 23,278,665 | 1,035,649 |
| Total Pension Liability - Beginning | 32,236,750 | 30,906,149 | 48,571,342 | 25,292,677 | 24,257,028 |
| Total Pension Liability - Ending | \$ 36,314,250 | \$ 32,236,750 | \$ 30,906,149 | \$ 48,571,342 | \$ 25,292,677 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position | | | | | |
| Contributions - employer | \$ 2,085,211 | \$ 1,412,087 | \$ 2,764,817 | \$ 946,763 | \$ 790,869 |
| Net investment income | (565,314) | 457,205 | 1 | | |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | (1,254,084) | (1,049,715) | (1,063,089) | (946,763) | (790,869) |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position | 265,813 | 819,577 | 1,701,729 | | |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Beginning | 2,521,306 | 1,701,729 | | <u></u> | |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending | \$ 2,787,119 | \$ 2,521,306 | \$ 1,701,729 | \$ <u></u> | \$ |
| Plan's net pension liability - ending | \$ 33,527,131 | \$ 29,715,444 | \$ 29,204,420 | \$ 48,571,342 | \$ 25,292,677 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | 7.68% | 7.82% | 5.51% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Covered-employee payroll | \$ 6,542,216 | \$ 5,680,225 | \$ 5,680,225 | \$ 5,242,932 | \$ 5,242,932 |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll | 512.47% | 523.14% | 514.14% | 926.42% | 482.41% |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION FIRE COLA PLAN SCHEDULE OF TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS AND INVESTMENT RETURNS

LAST FIVE FISCAL YEARS

| Year Ended June 30 | Γ | Actuarially Determined | C | Actual Contribution | Contribution (Deficiency) Excess | Covered Payroll | Actual Contribution as a % of Covered Payroll | Weighted Rate of Return |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|----|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 30110 30 | | CHI IO GLIOTI | | Ontrioution | | <u> </u> | 3 | |
| 2022 | \$ | 4,529,857 | \$ | 2,085,211 | \$ (2,444,646) | \$ 6,542,216 | 31.87% | -22.42% |
| 2021 | \$ | 4,397,886 | \$ | 1,049,715 | \$ (3,348,171) | \$ 5,680,225 | 18.48% | 26.87% |
| 2020 | \$ | 6,072,853 | \$ | 2,764,817 | \$ (3,308,036) | \$ 5,680,225 | 48.67% | N/A |
| 2019 | \$ | | \$ | 946,763 | \$ 946,763 | \$ 5,242,932 | 18.06% | N/A |
| 2018 | \$ | | \$ | 790,869 | \$ 790,869 | \$ 5,242,932 | 15.08% | N/A |

NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) PLAN

The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of the June 30 fiscal year-end.

The schedules are intended to show information for 10 years; additional years will be displayed as they become available.

The following actuarial methods and assumptions were used to determine contribution amounts:

- Actuarial cost method Entry Age Normal
- Participation 100% of eligible school retirees and eligible Town employees are assumed to elect medical and dental coverage
- Health Care Cost Trend Rates Medical 7.50% per year in 2022, decreasing to an ultimate rate of 450% for Town, Medical 7.50% per year in 2022, decreasing to an ultimate rate of 4.50% for School
- Discount rate The discount rate used to measure the OPEB liability 2.27% for Town, 4.09% for School. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions will be made at rates equal to and above the expected benefit payments. Based on those assumptions, the OPEB plan's net fiduciary position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on plan investments was applied to all periods of projected payments to determine the total OPEB liability.

MUNICIPAL PLAN (MERS) AND TEACHERS' PLAN (ERS)

The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of the June 30 measurement date prior to the fiscal year end. The schedules are intended to show information for 10 years – additional years will be displayed as they become available.

Employers participating in the State Employee's Retirement System are required by RI General Laws, Section 36-10-2, to contribute an actuarially determined contribution rate each year.

Employers participating in the Municipal Employee's Retirement System are required by RI General Laws, Section 45-21-42, to contribute an actuarially.

June 30, 2021 measurement date -

There were no changes in actuarial methods or assumptions reflected in the calculation of the net pension liability (asset) of the plans as of the June 30, 2021 measurement date compared to the June 30, 2020 measurement date.

NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

MUNICIPAL PLAN (MERS) AND TEACHERS' PLAN (ERS) (CONTINUED)

June 30, 2020 measurement date -

As part of the 2020 Actuarial Experience Study for the six-year period ending June 30, 2019 as approved by the System Board on May 22, 2020, certain assumptions were modified and reflected in the determination of net pension liability (asset) at the June 30, 2020 measurement date. The following summarizes the more significant changes in assumptions:

- Updated the underlying mortality tables from the RP-2014 set of tables to the public sector-based PUB (10) tables.
- Increased slightly the probabilities of turnover.
- Decreased slightly the probabilities of retirement.
- Modified slightly the probabilities of disability, including adding material incidence of disability for members in the age ranges that historically have been eligible to retire but under prospective provisions are not.

June 30, 2019 measurement date -

There were no changes in actuarial methods or assumptions reflected in the calculation of the net pension liability (asset) of the plans as of the June 30, 2019 measurement date compared to the June 30, 2018 measurement date.

June 30, 2018 measurement date -

There were no changes in actuarial methods or assumptions reflected in the calculation of the net pension liability (asset) of the plans as of the June 30, 2018 measurement date compared to the June 30, 2017 measurement date.

June 30, 2017 measurement date -

As part of the 2017 Actuarial Experience Investigation Study for the six-year period ending June 30, 2016 as approved by the System Board on May 15, 2017, certain assumptions were modified and reflected in the determination of the net pension liability (asset) at the June 30, 2017 measurement date. The following summarizes the more significant changes in assumptions:

- Decreased the general inflation assumption from 2.75% to 2.50%;
- Decreased the nominal investment return assumption from 7.50% to 7.00%;
- Decreased the general wage growth assumption from 3.25% to 3.00%;
- Decreased salary increase assumptions; and
- Updated the post-retirement mortality tables to variants of the RP-2014 table. For the improvement scale, update to the ultimate rates of the MP-2016 projection scale.

NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

MUNICIPAL PLAN (MERS) AND TEACHERS' PLAN (ERS) (CONTINUED)

June 30, 2016 measurement date -

There were no changes in actuarial methods or assumptions reflected in the calculation of the net pension liability (asset) of the plans as of the June 30, 2016 measurement date compared to the June 30, 2015 measurement date.

June 30, 2015 measurement date -

There were no changes in actuarial methods or assumptions reflected in the calculation of the net pension liability (asset) of the plans as of the June 30, 2015 measurement date compared to the June 30, 2014 measurement date.

The June 30, 2015 measurement date determination of the net pension liability for the ERS and MERS plans reflects changes in benefit changes resulting from the settlement of litigation challenging the various pension reform measures enacted in previous years by the General Assembly. The final settlement approved by the Court on July 8, 2015 also included enactment of the pension settlement provisions by the General Assembly. These amended benefit provisions, are summarized below:

- Employees with more than 20 years of service at July 1, 2012 will increase their employee contribution rates to 11% for state employees and municipal general employees will contribute 8.25% (9.25% for units with a COLA provision) and participate solely in the defined benefit plan going forward service credit accruals will increase from 1% to 2% per year.
- Members are eligible to retire upon the attainment of: age 65 with 30 years of service, 64 with 31 years of service, 63 with 32 years of service, or 62 with 33 years of service. Members may retire earlier if their RIRSA date is earlier or are eligible under a transition rule.
- MERS public safety employees may retire at age 50 with 25 years of service, or any age with 27 years of service. MERS public safety employees will contribute 9.00% (10.00% for units with a COLA provision).
- Employees with more than 10 but less than 20 years of service at July 1, 2012 will receive an increased employer contribution to the defined contribution plan. Also, members who earn less than \$35,000 per year will not be required to pay the administrative fees to the defined contribution plan.
- Members who retired from a COLA eligible plan before July 1, 2012 will received a one-time cost of living adjustment of 2% of the first \$25,000 paid as soon as administratively possible.
- Retirees as of June 30, 2015 will receive two \$500 stipends; the interim cost of living increases will occur at 4-year rather than 5-year intervals.

NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

MUNICIPAL PLAN (MERS) AND TEACHERS' PLAN (ERS) (CONTINUED)

- The COLA formula was adjusted to: 50% of the COLA is calculated by taking the previous 5-year average investment return, less 5.5% (5yr Return 5.5%, with a max of 4%) and 50% calculated using previous year's CPI-U (max of 3%) for a total max COLA of 3.5%. This COLA is calculated on the first \$25,855, effective 01/01/16, and indexed as of that date as well. (The indexing formula is run annually regardless of funding level each year.)
- Minor adjustments were made to the actuarial reduction for employees choosing to retire early.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (NON-GAAP BUDGETARY BASIS)

GENERAL FUND

| Prior taxes | | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|
| Current taxes \$ 66,708,400 \$ 66,708,400 \$ 68,468,526 \$ 1,7 Prior taxes 1,430,000 1,430,000 1,121,248 (3) Total taxes current and prior 68,138,400 68,138,400 69,589,774 1,4 Interest on delinquent accounts 360,000 360,000 376,526 1,4 Total property taxes 68,498,400 68,498,400 69,966,300 1,4 State & Federal Aid: School construction aid 3,948,323 3,948,323 3,947,277 Meal Tax 431,705 431,705 512,768 State motor vehicle phase-out 6,697,585 6,697,585 6,344,825 (3) Telephone tax 404,268 404,268 403,017 40,000 12,000 <th>Revenues:</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> | Revenues: | | | | |
| Prior taxes | Property taxes: | | | | |
| Total taxes current and prior 68,138,400 68,138,400 69,589,774 1,4 Interest on delinquent accounts 360,000 360,000 376,526 Total property taxes 68,498,400 68,498,400 69,966,300 1,4 State & Federal Aid: School construction aid 3,948,323 3,948,323 3,947,277 Meal Tax 431,705 431,705 512,768 State motor vehicle phase-out 6,697,585 6,697,585 6,344,825 (3) Telephone tax 404,268 404,268 403,017 Library aid 201,533 201,533 201,533 Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,034,633 (1) Medicaid reinbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3) School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4) American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8) State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0) Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (6) Data processing services 14,000 | Current taxes | \$ 66,708,400 | \$ 66,708,400 | \$ 68,468,526 | \$ 1,760,126 |
| Interest on delinquent accounts 360,000 360,000 376,526 Total property taxes 68,498,400 68,498,400 69,966,300 1,4 State & Federal Aid: School construction aid 3,948,323 3,948,323 3,947,277 Meal Tax 431,705 431,705 512,768 State motor vehicle phase-out 6,697,585 6,697,585 6,344,825 (3) Telephone tax 404,268 404,268 403,017 Library aid 201,533 201,533 201,533 Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,034,633 (1) Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3) School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4) American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8) State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0) Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (6) Data processing services 14,000 14, | Prior taxes | 1,430,000 | 1,430,000 | 1,121,248 | (308,752) |
| State & Federal Aid: School construction aid 3,948,323 3,948,323 3,948,323 3,947,277 Meal Tax 431,705 431,705 512,768 State motor vehicle phase-out 6,697,585 6,697,585 6,344,825 (3 Telephone tax 404,268 404,268 403,017 Library aid 201,533 201,533 201,533 Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,034,633 (Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0 Licenses, fees and rents: 14,000 14,000 14,000 14,000 | Total taxes current and prior | 68,138,400 | 68,138,400 | 69,589,774 | 1,451,374 |
| State & Federal Aid: School construction aid 3,948,323 3,948,323 3,947,277 Meal Tax 431,705 431,705 512,768 State motor vehicle phase-out 6,697,585 6,697,585 6,344,825 (3 Telephone tax 404,268 404,268 403,017 Library aid 201,533 201,533 201,533 Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,1034,633 (Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0 Licenses, fees and rents: 10,000 14,000 14,000 14,000 | Interest on delinquent accounts | 360,000 | 360,000 | 376,526 | 16,526 |
| School construction aid 3,948,323 3,948,323 3,947,277 Meal Tax 431,705 431,705 512,768 State motor vehicle phase-out 6,697,585 6,697,585 6,344,825 (3 Telephone tax 404,268 404,268 403,017 Library aid 201,533 201,533 201,533 201,533 Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,113,187 27,034,633 ((Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief find 987,908 987,908 987,908 70 | Total property taxes | 68,498,400 | 68,498,400 | 69,966,300 | 1,467,900 |
| Meal Tax 431,705 431,705 512,768 State motor vehicle phase-out 6,697,585 6,697,585 6,344,825 (3 Telephone tax 404,268 404,268 403,017 Library aid 201,533 201,533 201,533 Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,113,187 27,034,633 (Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0 Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | State & Federal Aid: | | | | |
| Meal Tax 431,705 431,705 512,768 State motor vehicle phase-out 6,697,585 6,697,585 6,344,825 (3 Telephone tax 404,268 404,268 403,017 Library aid 201,533 201,533 201,533 Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,113,187 27,034,633 (Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0 Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | School construction aid | 3,948,323 | 3,948,323 | 3,947,277 | (1,046) |
| Telephone tax 404,268 404,268 403,017 Library aid 201,533 201,533 201,533 Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,113,187 27,034,633 (Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0 Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | Meal Tax | 431,705 | 431,705 | | 81,063 |
| Library aid 201,533 201,533 201,533 Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,113,187 27,034,633 (Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0 Licenses, fees and rents: 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | State motor vehicle phase-out | 6,697,585 | 6,697,585 | 6,344,825 | (352,760) |
| Senior Center aid 15,000 15,000 12,000 State aid to education 27,113,187 27,113,187 27,034,633 (Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0) Licenses, fees and rents: 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | Telephone tax | 404,268 | 404,268 | 403,017 | (1,251) |
| State aid to education 27,113,187 27,113,187 27,034,633 (Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0) Licenses, fees and rents: 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | Library aid | 201,533 | 201,533 | 201,533 | |
| Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) 975,000 975,000 594,419 (3 School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0 Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | Senior Center aid | 15,000 | 15,000 | 12,000 | (3,000) |
| School miscellaneous receipts 475,500 475,500 (4 American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0 Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | State aid to education | 27,113,187 | 27,113,187 | 27,034,633 | (78,554) |
| American Rescue Plan 2,360,000 2,360,000 480,300 (1,8 State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0) Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (0) Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | Medicaid reimbursement (Education Department) | 975,000 | 975,000 | 594,419 | (380,581) |
| State community relief fund 987,908 987,908 987,908 Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0) Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (0) Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | School miscellaneous receipts | 475,500 | 475,500 | | (475,500) |
| Total state aid - Town 43,610,009 43,610,009 40,518,680 (3,0) Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | American Rescue Plan | 2,360,000 | 2,360,000 | 480,300 | (1,879,700) |
| Licenses, fees and rents: Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | State community relief fund | 987,908 | 987,908 | 987,908 | |
| Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | Total state aid - Town | 43,610,009 | 43,610,009 | 40,518,680 | (3,091,329) |
| Notte Park 170,000 170,000 92,523 (Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | Licenses, fees and rents: | | | | |
| Data processing services 14,000 14,000 14,000 | , | 170,000 | 170,000 | 92,523 | (77,477) |
| | Data processing services | 14,000 | 14,000 | | |
| Renial of 10wn properties 4/3,/00 4/3,/00 530,131 | Rental of Town properties | 475,760 | 475,760 | 536,131 | 60,371 |
| Total licenses, fees and rents 659,760 659,760 642,654 (| Total licenses, fees and rents | 659,760 | 659,760 | 642,654 | (17,106) |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (NON-GAAP BUDGETARY BASIS)

GENERAL FUND

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|
| Investment income - short term | 26,500 | 26,500 | 36,870 | 10,370 |
| Departmental revenues: | | | | |
| Building inspection revenue | 220,000 | 220,000 | 626,343 | 406,343 |
| Town clerk receipts | 673,200 | 673,200 | 1,439,500 | 766,300 |
| Municipal court revenue | 55,000 | 55,000 | 83,127 | 28,127 |
| Total departmental revenues | 948,200 | 948,200 | 2,148,970 | 1,200,770 |
| Miscellaneous revenues: | | | | |
| Housing authority - in lieu of taxes | 31,900 | 31,900 | 79,217 | 47,317 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 60,000 | 60,000 | 254,917 | 194,917 |
| Fines and Penalties | 50,000 | 50,000 | 60,974 | 10,974 |
| Tax collector costs | 50,000 | 50,000 | 62,470 | 12,470 |
| City of Pawtucket - dispatch services | 591,600 | 591,600 | 591,600 | |
| Sale of surplus equipment | 60,000 | 60,000 | 86,011 | 26,011 |
| Grants and donations | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 |
| EMS rescue services | 1,155,000 | 1,155,000 | 957,632 | (197,368) |
| Total miscellaneous revenues | 2,008,500 | 2,008,500 | 2,112,821 | 104,321 |
| Total Revenues | 115,751,369 | 115,751,369 | 115,426,295 | (325,074) |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (NON-GAAP BUDGETARY BASIS)

GENERAL FUND

| Page Page | | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|---|---|--------------------|-----------------|------------|--|
| Administration 272,590 272,590 278,169 (5,579) Town council 192,219 192,219 189,648 2,571 Town ckrk 231,464 231,464 268,643 (37,179) Legal department 339,645 339,645 442,931 (103,286) Public Buildings 971,262 971,262 1,169,166 (197,904) Board of carvassers 91,171 91,171 116,023 (24,852) Zoning board of review 9,750 9,750 22,050 (12,300) Planning department /economic development 96,700 96,700 95,278 1,422 Other (departments) 102,900 102,900 104,423 (1,523) Total general government 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financi | Expenditures: | | | | , , |
| Town council 192,219 192,219 189,648 2,571 Town ckrk 231,464 231,464 268,643 (37,179) Legal department 339,645 339,645 442,931 (103,286) Public Buildings 971,262 971,262 1,169,166 (197,904) Board of canvassers 91,171 91,171 116,023 (24,852) Zoning board of review 9,750 9,750 22,050 (12,300) Planning department /conomic development 96,700 96,700 95,278 1,422 Other (departments) 102,900 102,900 104,423 (1,523) Total general government 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Department of Finance: Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 <td< td=""><td>Legislative, judicial and general administrative:</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<> | Legislative, judicial and general administrative: | | | | |
| Town ckrk 231,464 231,464 268,643 (37,179) Legal department 339,645 339,645 442,931 (103,286) Public Buildings 971,262 971,262 1,169,166 (197,904) Board of canvassers 91,171 91,171 116,023 (24,852) Zoning board of review 9,750 9,750 22,050 (12,300) Planning department /economic development 96,700 96,700 95,278 1,422 Other (departments) 102,900 102,900 104,423 (1,523) Total general government 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Department of Finance: Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 79,722 (18,948) Audiring financial records | Administration | 272,590 | 272,590 | 278,169 | (5,579) |
| Legal department 339,645 339,645 442,931 (103,286) Public Buildings 971,262 971,262 1,169,166 (197,904) Board of canvassers 91,171 91,171 116,023 (24,852) Zoning board of review 9,750 9,750 22,050 (12,300) Planning department /cconomic development 96,700 96,700 95,278 1,422 Other (departments) 102,900 102,900 104,423 (1,523) Total general government 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Department of Finance: Firance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 | Town council | 192,219 | 192,219 | 189,648 | 2,571 |
| Public Buildings 971,262 971,262 1,169,166 (197,904) Board of canvassers 91,171 91,171 116,023 (24,852) Zoning board of review 9,750 9,750 22,050 (12,300) Planning department /economic development 96,700 96,700 95,278 1,422 Other (departments) 102,900 102,900 104,423 (1,523) Total general government 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Department of Finance: Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: | Town clerk | 231,464 | 231,464 | 268,643 | (37,179) |
| Board of camassers 91,171 91,171 116,023 (24,852) Zoning board of review 9,750 9,750 22,050 (12,300) Planning department /economic development 96,700 96,700 95,278 1,422 Other (departments) 102,900 102,900 104,423 (1,523) Total general government 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Department of Finance: Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 | Legal department | 339,645 | 339,645 | 442,931 | (103,286) |
| Zoning board of review 9,750 9,750 22,050 (12,300) Planning department /economic development 96,700 96,700 95,278 1,422 Other (departments) 102,900 102,900 104,423 (1,523) Total general government 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Department of Finance: Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 | Public Buildings | 971,262 | 971,262 | 1,169,166 | (197,904) |
| Planning department /economic development 96,700 96,700 95,278 1,422 Other (departments) 102,900 102,900 104,423 (1,523) Total general government 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Department of Finance: Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) | Board of canvassers | 91,171 | 91,171 | 116,023 | (24,852) |
| Other (departments) 102,900 102,900 104,423 (1,523) Total general government 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Department of Finance: Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 < | Zoning board of review | 9,750 | 9,750 | 22,050 | (12,300) |
| Department of Finance: 2,307,701 2,307,701 2,686,331 (378,630) Department of Finance: Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 <td>Planning department /economic development</td> <td>96,700</td> <td>96,700</td> <td>95,278</td> <td>1,422</td> | Planning department /economic development | 96,700 | 96,700 | 95,278 | 1,422 |
| Department of Finance: Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Other (departments) | 102,900 | 102,900 | 104,423 | (1,523) |
| Finance Director/Town Treasurer 352,675 352,675 329,086 23,589 Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Total general government | 2,307,701 | 2,307,701 | 2,686,331 | (378,630) |
| Tax collector 287,593 287,593 265,036 22,557 Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Department of Finance: | | | | |
| Tax assessor 206,327 206,327 183,515 22,812 Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Finance Director/Town Treasurer | 352,675 | 352,675 | 329,086 | 23,589 |
| Purchasing 78,774 78,774 97,722 (18,948) Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Tax collector | 287,593 | 287,593 | 265,036 | 22,557 |
| Auditing financial records 65,000 65,000 68,854 (3,854) Total department of finance 990,369 990,369 944,213 46,156 Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Tax assessor | 206,327 | 206,327 | 183,515 | 22,812 |
| Public Safety: Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Purchasing | 78,774 | 78,774 | 97,722 | (18,948) |
| Public Safety: Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Auditing financial records | 65,000 | 65,000 | 68,854 | (3,854) |
| Fire Department 8,549,176 8,549,176 10,773,526 (2,224,350) Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Total department of finance | 990,369 | 990,369 | 944,213 | 46,156 |
| Police Department 6,486,627 6,486,627 6,154,999 331,628 Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Public Safety: | | | | |
| Communication Division 1,740,473 1,740,473 1,764,851 (24,378) Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | • | 8,549,176 | 8,549,176 | 10,773,526 | (2,224,350) |
| Division of inspections 224,720 224,720 147,623 77,097 Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Police Department | 6,486,627 | 6,486,627 | 6,154,999 | 331,628 |
| Division of automotive repair 665,026 665,026 578,228 86,798 Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 356,868 (14,868) | Communication Division | 1,740,473 | 1,740,473 | 1,764,851 | (24,378) |
| Fire hydrants 342,000 342,000 (14,868) | Division of inspections | 224,720 | 224,720 | 147,623 | 77,097 |
| • | Division of automotive repair | 665,026 | 665,026 | 578,228 | 86,798 |
| Total public safety 18,008,022 18,008,022 19,776,095 (1,768,073) | Fire hydrants | 342,000 | 342,000 | 356,868 | (14,868) |
| | Total public safety | 18,008,022 | 18,008,022 | 19,776,095 | (1,768,073) |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (NON-GAAP BUDGETARY BASIS)

GENERAL FUND

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|------------|---|
| Public Services/Works: | | | | |
| Street lights | 515,000 | 515,000 | 418,885 | 96,115 |
| Beautification | 3,000 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,999 |
| Department of public works | 1,990,516 | 1,990,516 | 2,002,724 | (12,208) |
| Recreation department | 656,922 | 656,922 | 540,160 | 116,762 |
| Environmental protection - garbage etc. | 2,445,893 | 2,445,893 | 2,449,551 | (3,658) |
| Salvatore Mancini Resource and Activity Center | 413,419 | 413,419 | 378,402 | 35,017 |
| Grant to library | 964,665 | 964,665 | 968,523 | (3,858) |
| Local welfare | 10,574 | 10,574 | 4,860 | 5,714 |
| Total public services/works | 6,999,989 | 6,999,989 | 6,763,106 | 236,883 |
| Grants & Contributions: | | | | |
| Grants to organizations | 10,500 | 10,500 | 6,500 | 4,000 |
| Total grants and contributions | 10,500 | 10,500 | 6,500 | 4,000 |
| Other expenditures: | | | | |
| Insurance | 987,100 | 987,100 | 979,524 | 7,576 |
| Employee fringe benefits and unemployment compensation | 15,726,672 | 15,726,672 | 16,404,021 | (677,349) |
| Employee reserve fund | 20,000 | 20,000 | 27,259 | (7,259) |
| Machines | 32,500 | 32,500 | 25,919 | 6,581 |
| Advertising | 47,000 | 47,000 | 83,729 | (36,729) |
| Historical Preservation | 600 | 600 | 600 | |
| Contingent - Consultant | 96,000 | 96,000 | 96,000 | |
| Contingent - Miscellaneous | 300,000 | 300,000 | 348,217 | (48,217) |
| Contingent - American Rescue Plan | 1,798,000 | 1,798,000 | | 1,798,000 |
| Contingent - Street Paving Program | 800,000 | 800,000 | 593,669 | 206,331 |
| Total other expenditures | 19,807,872 | 19,807,872 | 18,558,938 | 1,248,934 |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (NON-GAAP BUDGETARY BASIS)

GENERAL FUND

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|
| Debt Service: | | | | |
| Bond and note principal | 3,215,000 | 3,215,000 | 3,215,000 | |
| Bond and note interest | 2,997,969 | 2,997,969 | 2,996,800 | 1,169 |
| Total debt service | 6,212,969 | 6,212,969 | 6,211,800 | 1,169 |
| Total expenditures | 54,337,422 | 54,337,422 | 54,946,983 | (609,561) |
| Excess of revenues over expenditures | 61,413,947 | 61,413,947 | 60,479,312 | 934,635 |
| Other financing uses: | | | | |
| Transfer to School - Town Appropriation | (32,850,260) | (32,850,260) | (32,850,260) | |
| Transfer to School - State Aid for Education | (27,113,187) | (27,113,187) | (27,034,633) | (78,554) |
| Transfer to School - Medicaid Receipts | (975,000) | (975,000) | (594,419) | (380,581) |
| Transfer to School - Miscellaneous Receipts | (475,500) | (475,500) | | (475,500) |
| Total other financing uses | (61,413,947) | (61,413,947) | (60,479,312) | (934,635) |
| Excess of revenues and other financing sources over | | | | |
| expenditures and other financing uses | \$ | \$ | \$ | <u>\$</u> |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (NON-GAAP BUDGETARY BASIS)

SCHOOL UNRESTRICTED FUND

| | (| Original & Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Favorable (Unfavorable) |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| State Aid | \$ | 27,113,187 | \$ 27,036,519 | \$ (76,668) |
| Medicaid Reimbursement | | 975,000 | 676,122 | (298,878) |
| Miscellaneous Revenue | | 475,500 | 545,390 | 69,890 |
| Total revenues | - | 28,563,687 | 28,258,031 | (305,656) |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Salaries | | 32,350,581 | 31,422,685 | 927,896 |
| Employee benefits | | 14,330,503 | 13,119,248 | 1,211,255 |
| Purchased services | | 12,631,163 | 12,156,213 | 474,950 |
| Supplies and materials | | 1,683,852 | 1,742,245 | (58,393) |
| Capital outlay | | 201,250 | 112,923 | 88,327 |
| Other | | 216,598 | 168,324 | 48,274 |
| Total expenditures | | 61,413,947 | 58,721,638 | 2,692,309 |
| Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) | | (32,850,260) | (30,463,607) | (2,386,653) |
| Other financing sources (uses): | | | | |
| Operating transfer from the Town | | 32,850,260 | 32,850,260 | <u></u> |
| Total other financing sources (uses) | | 32,850,260 | 32,850,260 | <u></u> |
| Excess of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses - Budgetary Basis | \$ | <u></u> | \$ 2,386,653 | \$ 2,386,653 |
| ERSRI on b | oehalf _l | pension revenue | 2,855,851 | |
| ERSRI on b | ehalf p | pension expense | (2,855,851) | |
| Excess of Revenues and Other Fina Expenditures and Other Financing | _ | | \$ 2,386,653 | |

OTHER SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

This section presents the Tax Collector's Annual Report, Annual Supplemental Transparency Portal (MTP2), and Combining Non-Major Governmental Funds, Combining Employee Benefit Trust Funds and Combining Custodial Funds. These schedules are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

TAX COLLECTOR'S ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

Real estate and personal property taxes receivable:

| FY 2 | 021 Co | llections | Summary |
|------|--------|-----------|---------|
|------|--------|-----------|---------|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ju | ly - August 2021 | | | | Jı | uly - Aug | just 2022 |
|---|----|--------------|------------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|-----|-----------|----|------------|----|--------------------|----|---------------|----|------------------|----|-------------|---------------|----|------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (F | Y21) Collections | 8 | September - | | (F | Y 22) Co | ollections |
| | | | Current Year | | | | | R | Refunds / | Am | ount to be | | | | | S | ubject to 60-day | | June 2022 | Total FY 2022 | 8 | Subject to | o 60-day |
| Fiscal Year | | July 1, 2021 | Assessment | P | Additions | Ab | oatements | Adj | ustments | С | ollected | F | Y 2022 Collections | J | lune 30, 2022 | | FY21 Accrual | 1 | Collections | Collections | | FY22 A | ccrual |
| 2021 | \$ | - | \$ 69,705,046 | \$ | 58,374 | \$ | (110,533) | \$ | 97,026 | \$ | 69,749,913 | \$ | 68,636,653 | \$ | 1,113,260 | \$ | - | \$ | 68,636,653 | \$ 68,636,653 | \$ | | 425,911 |
| 2020 | | 1,251,375 | - | | | | (8,878) | | 37,853 | | 1,280,350 | | 1,036,041 | | 244,309 | | 498,147 | | 537,894 | 1,036,041 | | | 5,827 |
| 2019 | | 313,309 | | | | | (1,193) | | 317 | | 312,433 | | 52,469 | | 259,964 | | 17,831 | | 34,638 | 52,469 | | | 2,001 |
| 2018 | | 418,242 | | | | | | | 158 | | 418,400 | | 23,351 | | 395,049 | | 8,193 | | 15,158 | 23,351 | | | 1,537 |
| 2017 | | 372,262 | | | | | (1,940) | | 1,053 | | 371,375 | | 10,189 | | 361,186 | | 2,646 | | 7,543 | 10,189 | | | 806 |
| 2016 | | 429,934 | | | | | (1,992) | | - | | 427,942 | | 15,035 | | 412,907 | | 6,105 | | 8,930 | 15,035 | | | 995 |
| 2015 | | 440,273 | - | | | | (1,913) | | 193 | | 438,553 | | 16,354 | | 422,199 | | 5,534 | | 10,820 | 16,354 | | | 577 |
| 2014 | | 436,726 | - | | | | | | 786 | | 437,512 | | 14,479 | | 423,033 | | 5,083 | | 9,396 | 14,479 | | | 71 |
| 2013 | | 549,111 | - | | | | | | 554 | | 549,665 | | 8,170 | | 541,495 | | 3,037 | | 5,133 | 8,170 | | | 931 |
| 2012 and prior | | 2,276,282 | - | | | | - | | 149 | | 2,276,431 | | 20,251 | | 2,256,180 | | 6,554 | | 13,697 | 20,251 | | | 1,473 |
| · | _ | 6,487,514 | \$ 69,705,046 | \$ | 58,374 | \$ | (126,449) | \$ | 138,089 | \$ | 76,262,574 | \$ | 69,832,992 | | 6,429,582 | \$ | 553,130 | \$ | 69,279,862 | \$ 69,832,992 | \$ | | 440,129 |
| Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts | | (3,300,000) | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | (4,745,000) | | | | | | | | |
| Net Property Tax Receivable | \$ | 3,187,514 | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | 1,684,582 | | | | | | | | |

TAX COLLECTOR'S ANNUAL REPORT (CONTINUED)

| Schedule of Ne | Schedule of Net Assessed Property, Value by Category Reconciliation of Current Year Property Tax Revenue | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|--|--|
| Description of Property | Valua | tions December 31, | Low July 1, 2021 | Current Year Collections | ¢ | 69,832,992 | | | |
| Description of Property Real Property | <u> </u> | 2020 2,942,648,989 | Levy July 1, 2021 \$ 60,517,050 | July - August 2022 Collections | \$ | 09,032,992 | | | |
| Motor Vehicle | ¥ | 200,798,011 | 3,274,461 | Subject to 60-day FY 22 Accrual | _ | 440,129 | | | |
| Tangible | | 91,291,433 | 5,913,535 | | | 70,273,121 | | | |
| Total | | 3,234,738,433 | \$ 69,705,046 | | | | | | |
| | | | | July - August 2021 Collections | | | | | |
| Exemptions | | (530,916,612) | | Subject to 60-day FY21 Accrual | _ | (553,130) | | | |
| Net Assessed Value | \$ | 2,703,821,821 | | Current Year Property Tax Revenue | | 69,719,991 | | | |
| | | | | Interest and penalties | | 246,309 | | | |
| | | | | Revenue per financial statements | \$ | 69,966,300 | | | |

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENTAL TRANSPARENCY REPORT (MTP2)

| | | Education |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| REVENUE | Municipal | Department |
| Current Year Levy Tax Collection | \$ 68,468,526 | \$ - |
| Last Year's Levy Tax Collection | 1,036,427 | |
| Prior Years Property Tax Collection | 84,821 | - |
| Interest & Penalty | 376,526 | - |
| PILOT & Tax Treaty (excluded from levy) Collection | - | - |
| Other Local Property Taxes | - | - |
| Licenses and Permits | 2,065,843 | - |
| Fines and Forfeitures | 144,101 | - |
| Investment Income | 36,870 | - |
| Departmental | 92,523 | - |
| Rescue Run Revenue | 1,193,031 | - |
| Police & Fire Detail | 596,936 | - |
| Other Local Non-Property Tax Revenues | - | - |
| Tuition | - | 455,577 |
| Impact Aid | - | - |
| Medicaid | - | 676,122 |
| Federal Stabilization Funds | - | - |
| Federal Food Service Reimbursement | - | 2,544,748 |
| CDBG | - | - |
| COPS Grants | - | - |
| SAFER Grants | - | - |
| Other Federal Aid Funds | - | 2,554,104 |
| COVID - ESSER | - | 2,309,627 |
| COVID - CRF | - | - |
| COVID - CDBG | - | - |
| COVID - FEMA | | - |
| COVID - Other | 32,429 | |
| COVID - ARPA | 540,440 | 2,700 |
| MV Excise Tax Reimbursement | 393,779 | - |
| State PILOT Program Distance of Community Balling Front | 987,908 | - |
| Distressed Community Relief Fund Library Resource Aid | 201,533 | - |
| Library Construction Aid | 201,555 | - |
| Public Service Corporation Tax | 403.017 | |
| Meals & Beverage Tax / Hotel Tax | 512,768 | |
| LEA Aid | - | 27,036,519 |
| Group Home | _ | |
| Housing Aid Capital Projects | | |
| Housing Aid Bonded Debt | 3,947,277 | |
| State Food Service Revenue | - | 16,799 |
| Incentive Aid | | - |
| Property Revaluation Reimbursement | - | - |
| Other State Revenue | 22,000 | 135,105 |
| Motor Vehicle Phase Out | 5,951,046 | - |
| Other Revenue | 1,381,976 | 966,214 |
| Local Appropriation for Education | - | 32,850,260 |
| Regional Appropriation for Education | - | - |
| Supplemental Appropriation for Education | - | - |
| Regional Supplemental Appropriation for Education | - | - |
| Other Education Appropriation | - | - |
| Rounding | | |
| Total Revenue | \$ 88,469,776 | \$ 69,547,775 |
| Financing Sources: Transfer from Capital Funds | s - | s - |
| Financing Sources: Transfer from Other Funds | 177,517 | |
| Financing Sources: Debt Proceeds | , | |
| Financing Sources: Other | | - |
| Rounding | - | - |
| Total Other Financing Sources | \$ 177,517 | \$ - |
| - | | |

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENTAL TRANSPARENCY REPORT (MTP2)

| EXPENDITURES | General Government | Finance | Social Services | Centralized IT | Planning | Libraries | Public Works | Parks and Rec | Police Department |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|---|------------------|----------------------|
| EN ENDITORES | | rmance | Jerrices | | risialing | Lividiics | THURS. | HEL | Separtment |
| Compensation- Group A | \$ 1,221,125 | \$ 678,642 | \$ 4,860 | \$ - | \$ 97,006 | \$ 665,985 | \$ 1,120,230 | \$ 424,236 | \$ 4,906,547 |
| Compensation - Group B | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 408,197 |
| Compensation - Group C | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Compensation -Volunteer | | | - | - | - | - | | - | - |
| Overtime- Group A | 13,460 | 8,492 | - | - | - | - | 56,295 | - | 348,560 |
| Overtime - Group B | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31,048 |
| Overtime - Group C Police & Fire Detail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | 596.936 |
| Active Medical Insurance - Group A | 504,343 | 149,295 | - | - | 16 560 | 167 771 | 720 742 | | 814,282 |
| Active Medical Insurance - Group B | 304,343 | 149,295 | - | - | 16,560 | 167,771 | 738,743 | 49,680 | 115,793 |
| Active Medical Insurance- Group C | | | | | | | - | | 113,793 |
| Active Dental insurance- Group A | 13,592 | 5,089 | | | 567 | 6,419 | 15,093 | 1,701 | 41.591 |
| Active Dental Insurance- Group B | 13,332 | 5,005 | | | 307 | 0,415 | 13,033 | 1,701 | 3,964 |
| Active Dental Insurance- Group C | | | | | | | | | 3,304 |
| Payroll Taxes | 114,556 | 59,760 | 372 | | 2,485 | 50.902 | 93.426 | 31,004 | 517,822 |
| Life Insurance | 2,001 | 751 | - | | 84 | , | 1,918 | 250 | 584 |
| State Defined Contribution- Group A | 71,655 | 41.305 | _ | _ | 5,799 | 25,819 | 69,707 | 12,088 | - |
| State Defined Contribution - Group B | . 2,033 | | _ | _ | 2,123 | | - | 12,000 | 23.018 |
| State Defined Contribution - Group C | | - | | | | _ | - | _ | 25,010 |
| Other Benefits- Group A | | - | | | _ | | - | - | - |
| Other Benefits- Group B | - | - | _ | - | _ | - | - | _ | - |
| Other Benefits- Group C | | | | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Local Defined Benefit Pension- Group A | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,046,807 |
| Local Defined Benefit Pension - Group B | - | _ | - | - | _ | - | _ | - | - |
| Local Defined Benefit Pension - Group C | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | - | _ | _ | _ |
| State Defined Benefit Pension- Group A | 12,874 | 4,809 | | | 537 | 4.832 | 12,337 | 1,611 | |
| State Defined Benefit Pension - Group B | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - | 3,758 |
| State Defined Benefit Pension - Group C | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Defined Benefit / Contribution | 136,779 | 51,309 | - | - | 5,701 | - | 11,448 | 17,103 | 39,907 |
| Purchased Services | 332,027 | 1,820 | - | - | 20,000 | 8,425 | 15,525 | 16,280 | 222,904 |
| Materials/Supplies | 160,021 | 89,742 | - | - | - | 127,066 | 458,781 | 89,122 | 134,342 |
| Software Licenses | - | - | - | - | - | 84,918 | - | - | - |
| Capital Outlays | 18,877 | 6,788 | - | - | 1,150 | 4,045 | 812,561 | 38,709 | 84,532 |
| Insurance | 907,316 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maintenance | 136,319 | 39 | - | - | - | 35,428 | 92,881 | 83,700 | 32,510 |
| Vehicle Operations | 20,972 | - | - | - | - | - | 198,804 | 6,143 | 119,918 |
| Utilities | 96,678 | - | - | - | - | 59,155 | 377,342 | 162,588 | 113,855 |
| Contingency | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Street Lighting | - | - | - | - | - | - | 418,885 | - | - |
| Revaluation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Snow Removal-Raw Material & External Contracts | - | - | - | - | - | - | 140,833 | - | - |
| Trash Removal & Recycling | | - | - | - | - | - | 1,855,754 | - | - |
| Claims & Settlements | 21,354 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Community Support | 7,100 | 25.400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other Operation Expenditures | 224,830 | 35,400 | - | - | 560 | 22,974 | 81,064 | 3,458 | 143,541 |
| Tipping Fees | | - | - | | - | - | 593,796 | - | - |
| Local Appropriation for Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Regional Appropriation for Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Supplemental Appropriation for Education | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - | |
| Regional Supplemental Appropriation for Education Other Education Appropriation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Education Appropriation Municipal Debt- Principal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Municipal Debt- Principal Municipal Debt- Interest | • | • | | - | - | - | • | • | • |
| School Debt- Principal | - | - | - | • | - | • | - | • | - |
| School Debt- Interest | - | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Retiree Medical Insurance-Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Retiree Dental Insurance- Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OPEB Contribution- Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rounding | - | - | - | • | - | - | - | - | - |
| no and fig | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | \$ 4,015,880 | \$ 1,133,242 | \$ 5,232 | s - | \$ 150,450 | \$ 1,263,740 | \$ 7,165,425 | \$ 937.671 | \$ 10,750,416 |
| | ,025,000 | ii | 7 2,222 | - | | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | |

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENTAL TRANSPARENCY REPORT (MTP2)

| Comparation Compare S. \$2,000 \$1,000 \$ | | Fire | Centralized | Public Safety | Education | | | Total | Education |
|---|--|---------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Comparation - Crouge | EXPENDITURES | Department | Dispetch | Other | Appropriation | Debt | OPEB | Municipal | Department |
| Comparation - Congreg Comparation - Congre | | | \$ 1,361,325 | \$ 436,133 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | | |
| Compression - Voluntier | | 57,625 | | | | | | 405,822 | |
| Contract - Group C | Compensation -Volunteer | - | | | | | - | - | - |
| Description - Compace | | | 96,118 | 7,380 | | | | | - |
| Finish a Fine Cented | | 1,809 | | | | | | 32,857 | 50.871 |
| Action Medical Insurances Group B \$18 | | | | | | | | 596,936 | - |
| Action Models Insurance-Group C Action Central Insurance-Group S Action Central Insurance Central S Action Central Insurance Action | | | 446,737 | 99,360 | | | - | | |
| Active Dordal Insurance-Group & 9,0076 13,239 3,461 . 150,231 12,125 12,125 12,126 Active Dordal Insurance-Group C | | 638 | | | | | | 116,430 | |
| Active Detail Insurance Group C 7,515 135,006 34,034 1,791,812 2,515,792 2,515 143 1,505 31 | | 59,076 | 15,293 | 3,401 | | | | 161,821 | |
| Payrol Taxes | | - | | | | | | 3,964 | |
| State Defined Contribution Group A | | | | | | | | | |
| State Defined Contribution - Group B 3,345 | | | | | | | | | |
| State Defined Contribution - Coroup C | | ,,303 | | | | | | | |
| Other Benefits- Group B - - 987,287 Other Benefits- Group B - - - - Lood Defined Benefit Frenzion - Group A 2,085,211 - - 4,132,018 703 Lood Defined Benefit Frenzion - Group B 1,985,794 14,485 3,222 2,040,302 3,883,00 State Defined Benefit Frenzion - Group B 337 - 4,256 345,30 State Defined Benefit Frenzion - Group C 255,507 - 255,007 346,330 State Defined Benefit Frenzion - Group B 337 1,004 4,775,46 1,515,273 346,330 State Defined Benefit Frenzion - Group B 329,071 1,004 4,775,46 1,515,273 346,06 456,061 1,751,517,78 346,330 346,06 445,061 1,751,517,78 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 347,517,77 | | 3,345 | | - | | | - | 26,363 | |
| Cohe Femelles Group B | | - | | | | | | - | |
| Clother Nemelites Group C | | | | | | | | | 847,287 |
| Local Defined Benefit Presides - Group 6 405,412 5144 514 | | | | | | | | | - |
| Local Defined Benefit Premiser - Group C 1,985,794 14,445 3,222 2,040,501 3,333,301 31sta Defined Benefit Premiser - Group C 4,255 346,330 | Local Defined Benefit Pension- Group A | 2,085,211 | | - | | | _ | 4,132,018 | 703 |
| State Defined Remit Premiser - Group B 537 - | | - | | | | | - | - | |
| State Defined Remit Persion - Group E 537 | | 1 985 794 | 14.495 | 3 222 | | | - | 2 040 501 | |
| State Defined Remit Pension - Occup C | | | 24,403 | 3,222 | | | | | |
| 151,407 1,094 779,543 1,375,179 | | - | | | | | - | - | |
| Materials/Duppliers 299,645 22,823 | | | | 34,206 | | | - | | - |
| 184,653 229,017 12,938 123,4568 15,000 | | | | - | | | - | | |
| Light Ligh | | 399,045 | | - | | | - | | |
| Mintenance | | 227,017 | | 40,918 | | | - | 1,234,598 | |
| Vehick Operations | | - | | | - | | - | | |
| Utilities | | | | | - | | - | | |
| Contingency Several Lighting 418,885 | | | | | | | - | | |
| Revaluation 140,833 140,833 171sh Removal & Recycling 1,855,754 1,255,754 1, | | - | - | - | | | _ | - | - |
| 140,833 Trash Removel & Recycling 140,833 Trash Removel & Recycling 1,855,756 Collems & Settlements 1,855,756 Collems & Se | | - | - | | - | | - | 418,885 | - |
| Trash Removal & Recycling | | | | - | | | - | 140.000 | - |
| Claims & Settlements | | | | | | | | | - |
| Debt Operation Expenditures 28,209 17,154 4,088 | | _ | | | | | | | - |
| Tipping frees | | - | - | - | - | | - | | - |
| Local Appropriation for Education \$2,850,280 \$32,850,280 \$ | | 28,209 | 17,154 | 4,088 | | | - | | 706,570 |
| Regional Appropriation for Education | | | | | 32.850.260 | | | | - |
| Regional Supplemental Appropriation for Education Coher Education Appropriation Coher Education Appropriation Coher Education Co | | - | | - | | | _ | | |
| Chief Education Appropriation | | - | | | - | | - | - | - |
| Municipal Debt- Principal | | - | | | | | - | - | - |
| Municipal Debt- Interest | | | | - | | | - | - | |
| School Debt-Interest | | - | | - | | | - | - | - |
| Retiree Medical Insurance-Total | | - | | - | - | | | | - |
| Retiree Dental Insurance-Total | | - | | | | 2,996,800 | - | 2,996,800 | - |
| Total Expenditures | | | | - | | | - | - | 35.519 |
| Total Expenditures \$ 17,852,440 \$ 2,639,583 \$ 710,900 \$ 32,850,260 \$ 6,211,800 \$ 2,831,240 \$ 88,518,278 \$ 66,116,581 | | | | | | | 2,831,240 | 2,831,240 | |
| Financing Uses: Transfer to Capital Funds | Rounding | - | | | | | - | | |
| Financing Uses: Transfer to Capital Funds | Total Sevenditure | £ 17 953 440 | ¢ 2.630.692 | ć 710.000 | ć 22.050.260 | 6 6311 900 | ¢ 3 921 340 | ¢ 99 519 379 | 0 66 116 501 |
| Financing Uses: Transfer to Other Funds | Total Expenditures | \$ 17,852,440 | \$ 2,639,583 | \$ 710,900 | \$ 32,850,260 | \$ 6,211,800 | \$ 2,831,240 | \$ 88,518,278 | \$ 66,116,581 |
| Financing Uses: Transfer to Other Funds | | | | | | | | | |
| Financing Uses: Payment to Bond Escrow Agent - - - Financing Uses: Other - - - Total Other Financing Uses \$ 74,500 \$ - Net Change in Fund Balance ¹ \$4,515 3,431,194 Fund Balance1- beginning of year \$18,782,256 \$6,588,805 Funds removed from Reportable Government Services (RGS) - Funds added to Reportable Government Services (RGS) - Prior period adjustment - Misc. Adjustment - Fund Balance ¹ - beginning of year adjusted 18,782,256 6,588,805 Rounding | | | | | | | | | \$ - |
| Financing Uses: Other | | | | | | | | 74,500 | - |
| Total Other Financing Uses \$ 74,500 \$ - | | | | | nd Escrow Agen | t | | | |
| Fund Balance1- beginning of year \$18,782,256 \$6,588,805 Funds removed from Reportable Government Services (RGS) Funds added to Reportable Government Services (RGS) Prior period adjustments Misc. Adjustment Fund Balance ¹ - beginning of year adjusted 18,782,256 6,588,805 Rounding | | | | | | | | \$ 74,500 | \$ - |
| Fund Balance1- beginning of year \$18,782,256 \$6,588,805 Funds removed from Reportable Government Services (RGS) Funds added to Reportable Government Services (RGS) Prior period adjustments Misc. Adjustment Fund Balance ¹ - beginning of year adjusted 18,782,256 6,588,805 Rounding | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds removed from Reportable Government Services (RGS) Funds added to Reportable Government Services (RGS) Prior period adjustments Misc. Adjustment Fund Balance ¹ - beginning of year adjusted 18,782,256 6,588,805 | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds added to Reportable Government Services (RGS) Prior period adjustments Misc. Adjustment Fund Balance ¹ - beginning of year adjusted 18,782,256 Rounding | | | | | | | | \$18,782,256 | \$6,588,805 |
| Prior period adjustments Misc. Adjustment Fund Balance ¹ - beginning of year adjusted 18,782,256 6,588,805 Rounding | | | | | | | | | |
| Misc. Adjustment Fund Balance* - beginning of year adjusted 18,782,256 6,588,805 Rounding | | | | | | (man) | | | |
| Rounding | | | Misc. Adjustme | int | | | | | _ |
| | | | Fund Balance ¹ | - beginning of y | eer edjusted | | | 18,782,256 | 6,588,805 |
| Fund Balance" - end of year \$ 18,836,771 \$ 10,019,999 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | rund Balance* | - end of year | | | | \$ 18,836,771 | \$ 10,019,999 |

COMBINING SCHEDULE OF REPORTABLE GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES WITH RECONCILIATION TO MTP2

MUNICIPAL

| Per Audited Fund Financial Statements Fund Description | | Total Revenue | F | otal Other inancing Sources | Total enditures | Total Other Financing Uses | in F | hange und nce ¹ | eginning Fund und Balance ¹ (Deficit) | or Period ljustment | F | Restated Beginning Fund Balance ¹ (Deficit) | Ending Fund Balance ¹ (Deficit) | 1 |
|--|----|----------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|----|--|--|----|
| Fund Balance ¹ - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2021 No funds removed from RGS for fiscal 2021 No funds added to RGS for Fiscal 2021 No misc. adjustments made for fiscal 2021 | | | | | | | | | \$ 18,782,256 - - | | \$ | 18,782,256 - - - | | |
| Fund Balance ¹ - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2022 adjusted | | | | | | | | | \$ 18,782,256 | - | \$ | 18,782,256 | | |
| General Fund Fire Equipment Capital Fund Federal Emergency Funds | \$ | 87,274,514 235,400 582,869 | \$ | 700,246 \$ - - | \$ 55,050,000 223,314 17,711 | \$ 32,924,760 - 522,729 | . : | - 12,086 12,429 | \$ 18,516,842 265,414 - | \$ - - - | \$ | 18,516,842 265,414 | \$ 18,516,84 277,50 42,42 | 00 |
| Totals per audited financial statements | \$ | 88,092,783 | \$ | 700,246 | \$ 55,291,025 | \$ 33,447,489 | \$ 5 | 4,515 | \$ 18,782,256 | \$ - | \$ | 18,782,256 | \$ 18,836,77 | /1 |
| Reconciliation from financial statements to MTP2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reclassify transfer of municipal appropriation to Education Department as expenditure on MTP2 Police details reflected net in the financial statements and gross on MTP2 Elimination of ARPA funding transfer in that Town has booked as revenue Rounding | \$ | 376,993 - - | \$ | - (- (522,729) - | \$ 32,850,260 376,993 - - | \$ (32,850,260) - (522,729) | \$ | - | \$ - - - | \$ - - - - | \$ | - : - - | \$ - - - | _ |
| Totals Per MTP2 | Ş | 88,469,776 | \$ | 177,517 | \$ 88,518,278 | \$ 74,500 | \$: | 54,515 | \$ 18,782,256 | \$ - | \$ | 18,782,256 | \$ 18,836,77 | 71 |

¹ and Net Position if Enterprise Fund activity is included in the transparency portal report.

COMBINING SCHEDULE OF REPORTABLE GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES WITH RECONCILIATION TO MTP2

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

| Per Audited Fund Financial Statements Fund Description | Total Revenue | Total Other Financing Sources | Total Expenditures | Total Other Financing Uses | Net Change in Fund Balance ¹ | Beginning Fun Fund Balance (Deficit) | | Restated Beginning Fund Balance ¹ (Deficit) | Ending Fund Balance ¹ (Deficit) |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|-------------|--|--|
| Fund Balance ¹ - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2021 No misc. adjustments made for fiscal 2021 | | | | | | \$ 6,588,8 | | \$ 6,588,805 | ; - |
| Fund Balance ¹ - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2022 adjusted | | | | | | \$ 6,588,8 | - | \$ 6,588,805 | 5 = |
| School Unrestricted Fund Enterprise Fund1 | \$ 31,113,882 2,725,776 | - | 1,795,526 | - | \$ 2,128,634 930,250 | 510,2 | | \$ 5,489,183 510,280 | 1,440,530 |
| SBA School Capital Project Fund School Special Revenue Funds | 64,440 5,649,268 | 258,019 | 15,963 5,505,471 | - | 306,496 143,797 | (258,0 847,3 | • | (258,019 847,361 | |
| Totals per audited financial statements | \$ 39,553,366 | \$ 33,108,279 | \$ 68,894,449 | \$ 258,019 | \$ 3,509,177 | \$ 6,588,8 | 5 \$ - | \$ 6,588,805 | 5 \$ 10,097,982 |
| Reconciliation from financial statements to MTP2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Municipal appropriation for Education reported as a transfer on financial statements but a revenue on MTP2 State contributions on behalf of teacher pensions are reported as revenue and | \$ 32,850,260 | \$ (32,850,260) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| expenditures on financial statements only Depreciation expense reported in GAAP basis financial statements but not reported in | (2,855,851) | - | (2,855,851) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UCOA Capital Acquisistion not reported in GAAP basis financial statements, but reported in | - | - | (1,889) | - | 1,889 | - | - | - | 1,889 |
| UCOA Elimination of transfer between school funds Rounding | - - - | - (258,019) - | 79,872 - - | (258,019 | (79,872)) - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | (79,872) - - |
| Totals Per MTP2 | \$ 69,547,775 | \$ - | \$ 66,116,581 | \$ - | \$ 3,431,194 | \$ 6,588,8 |)5 \$ - | \$ 6,588,805 | \$ 10,019,999 |
| Reconciliation from MTP2 to UCOA | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous variance between MTP2 & UCOA | \$ - | | \$ 3,778 | _ | | | | | |
| Totals per UCOA Validated Totals Report - Dated 1/24/23 | \$ 69,547,775 | | \$ 66,120,359 | = | | | | | |

¹ and Net Position if Enterprise Fund activity is included in the transparency portal report.

NOTES TO SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION – ANNUAL SUPPLEMENTAL TRANSPARENCY REPORT (MTP2)

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 1. Basis of Presentation

The Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) is a supplemental schedule required by the State of Rhode Island General Laws 45-12-22.2 and 44-35-10. This supplementary schedule included within the audit report is part of a broader project to create a municipal transparency portal (MTP) website to host municipal financial information in a centralized location. The format of the Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) was prescribed by the State Department of Revenue (Division of Municipal Finance), Office of the Auditor General, and the Department of Education.

NOTE 2. Reportable Government Services

Data consistency and comparability are among the key objectives of the State's Municipal Transparency portal. Consistent with that goal, the State has defined "reportable government services", RGS, to include those operational revenues, expenditures, and transfers related to activities which are essential to the achievement of municipal operations. The determination of RGS may be different from the activities included within the legally adopted budget of the municipality. In practice, some communities report certain RGS in separate funds (e.g., special revenue funds, enterprise funds) rather than the municipality's general fund. The *Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)* includes a reconciliation to the fund level statements.

NOTE 3. Allocations

The State reporting requires expenditures to be reported by departments, as defined by the State. Some of the departmental groupings are not consistent with the departments reflected in the City's (or Town's) budget and accounting system. To report these costs, the City (or Town) made allocations of costs to the State's departmental groupings based on a reasonable basis.

NOTE 4. Employee Groups - Compensation and Benefit Costs

Compensation includes salaries, longevity, stipends, clothing allowance/maintenance, shift differential, out-of-rank, holiday pay and bonuses.

For Public Safety departments (i.e., police, fire, and centralized dispatch) and the Education Department, compensation and most benefit costs are reported in the following employee groupings:

Group A: This group consists of employees who serve the primary function of the department.

- Police Department police officers (e.g., uniform personnel including, leadership positions)
- Fire Department fire fighters (e.g., uniform personnel including, leadership positions)
- Centralized Dispatch Department civilian dispatchers only
- Education Department professional staff providing direct services to students
- For the remaining departments all employees' compensation and benefits are reported under Group A

NOTES TO SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION – ANNUAL SUPPLEMENTAL TRANSPARENCY REPORT (MTP2)

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

NOTE 4. Employee Groups - Compensation and Benefit Costs (Continued)

Group B: For Police and Fire Departments, compensation and benefits paid to its administrative employees and civilian dispatch employees are reported under Group B. The Education Department reports compensation and benefits paid to executive/mid-level educational administration employees under Group B.

Group C: This group is only used for the Education Department and it includes administrative and support staff.

Other post-employment benefits (OPEB) are not reported by employee groups on the MTP2. They are reported in total as either (1) contributions to a qualified OPEB trust or (2) the amount paid for medical and dental insurance for retirees when an OPEB trust fund has not been established. The detail employee group information for the Education Department can be found on the State's Municipal Transparency portal website.

NOTE 5. Education Revenue and Expenditures

The revenues and expenditures presented on the MTP2 under the Education Department is consistent with existing Uniform Chart of Accounts (UCOA) guidelines. Each MTP account code has been mapped to the corresponding UCOA code or group of UCOA codes to facilitate the preparation of the MTP reporting.

Additional guidance and definitions regarding the State's Municipal Transparency Portal can be found on the State Division of Municipal Finance website: http://www.municipalfinance.ri.gov/.

| | | | | | | | SP | ECIAL RI | EVE | NUE FUN | DS | | | | |
|--|----|------------|----|----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|-----|----------|----|------------|--------------|----|-----------|
| | | 2000 | | 3106 | | 4001 | | 5000 | | 6050 | | 6063 | 6064 | | 6090 |
| | C | ommunity | | Meehan |] | Treasury | | State | C | ommunity | No | orth Prov. | | | Fire |
| | De | evelopment | (| Overlook | F | orfeiture | | Drug | | Fund | S | enior Ctr | Games of | P | revention |
| | B | ock Grant | | at Notte | | Fund | F | orfeiture |] | Program | As | sociation | Chance | | Fund |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 11,737 | \$ | 166,519 | \$ | | \$ | 50,881 | \$ 64,050 | \$ | |
| Due from federal & state governments | | 139,025 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Due from other funds | | | | 438,370 | | | | | | 3,632 | | | | | 188,511 |
| Other receivables, net | | 302,148 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Assets | \$ | 515,531 | \$ | 438,370 | \$ | 11,737 | \$ | 166,519 | \$ | 3,632 | \$ | 50,881 | \$ 64,050 | \$ | 188,511 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | \$ | 16,912 | \$ | | \$ | 3,833 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | \$ | 2,217 |
| Due to other funds | | 35,351 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unearned revenue | | 302,148 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | 354,411 | | | | 3,833 | | | | | | | | _ | 2,217 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | 161,120 | | | | 7,904 | | 166,519 | | 3,632 | | 50,881 | | | 186,294 |
| Committed | | | | 438,370 | | | | | | | | | 64,050 | | |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unassigned | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Fund Balances | | 161,120 | | 438,370 | | 7,904 | | 166,519 | | 3,632 | | 50,881 | 64,050 | _ | 186,294 |
| Total Liabilities Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances | \$ | 515,531 | \$ | 438,370 | \$ | 11,737 | \$ | 166,519 | \$ | 3,632 | \$ | 50,881 | \$ 64,050 | \$ | 188,511 |

| | SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----|------------|----|-----------|----|---------|----|------------|----|---------|----|-----------|-----|------------|
| | - | 6200 | | 6300 | | 6310 | | 6320 | | 6340 | | 6348 | | 6350 | | 6352 |
| | | | | Historical | | | | | | | F | irework | | | | Youth |
| | | ecording | | Records | I | Recycling | | Decon | I | Fire Alarm |] | Parade | | mergency | | mmission |
| | F | es Fund | | Trust | | Fund | | Grant | | Tie-In | | Fund | M | anagement | Spe | ecial Fund |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | 40,060 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Due from federal & state governments | | | | | | | | 75,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Due from other funds | | 2,826 | | 112,152 | | 268,216 | | | | 66,969 | | 4,050 | | 21,606 | | 22,821 |
| Other receivables, net | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Assets | \$ | 42,886 | \$ | 112,152 | \$ | 268,216 | \$ | 75,000 | \$ | 66,969 | \$ | 4,050 | \$ | 21,606 | \$ | 22,821 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | \$ | 1,161 | \$ | 9,679 | \$ | 9,913 | \$ | | \$ | 13,928 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 11 |
| Due to other funds | | | | | | | | 79,667 | | | | | | | | |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | 1,161 | | 9,679 | _ | 9,913 | _ | 79,667 | _ | 13,928 | | | | | | 11 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | 41,725 | | 102,473 | | | | | | 53,041 | | 4,050 | | 21,606 | | 22,810 |
| Committed | | | | | | 258,303 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unassigned | | | | | | | | (4,667) | | | | | | | | |
| Total Fund Balances | | 41,725 | | 102,473 | _ | 258,303 | _ | (4,667) | _ | 53,041 | | 4,050 | | 21,606 | | 22,810 |
| Total Liabilities Deferred Inflows of | \$ | 42,886 | \$ | 112,152 | \$ | 268,216 | \$ | 75,000 | \$ | 66,969 | \$ | 4,050 | \$ | 21,606 | \$ | 22,821 |
| Resources and Fund Balances | Ψ | -12,000 | Ψ | 112,132 | Ψ | 200,210 | Ψ | 73,000 | Ψ | 00,707 | Ψ | 7,020 | Ψ | 21,000 | Ψ | 22,021 |

| | SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------|----|-----------|----|--------------|----|-------------|-----------|---------|----|-------------|--|--|
| • | | 6360 | | 6100 | | 7501 | | 7503 | | 7700 | | | | |
| | | Land | | ubstance | Co | omprehensive | | | | | | Total | | |
| | | Trust | | Abuse | | Plan | | Roadway | | Police | | Special | | |
| |] | Reserve | Ta | ask Force | | Grant | | Aid Grant | | Grants | Re | venue Funds | | |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 407,605 | | |
| Due from federal & state governments | | | | | | | | | | | | 214,025 | | |
| Due from other funds | | 54,410 | | 163,885 | | | | 1,141,033 | | 6,155 | | 2,494,636 | | |
| Other receivables, net | | | | | | | _ | | | | | 302,148 | | |
| Total Assets | \$ | 54,410 | \$ | 163,885 | \$ | | \$ | 1,141,033 | \$ | 6,155 | \$ | 3,418,414 | | |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 11,991 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 69,645 | | |
| Due to other funds | | | | | | | | | | | | 115,018 | | |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | 302,148 | | |
| Total Liabilities | | | | <u></u> | | 11,991 | _ | | | <u></u> | | 486,811 | | |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | | | 163,885 | | | | | | 6,155 | | 992,095 | | |
| Committed | | 54,410 | | | | | | 1,141,033 | | | | 1,956,166 | | |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unassigned | | | | | | (11,991) | | | | | | (16,658) | | |
| Total Fund Balances | | 54,410 | | 163,885 | | (11,991) | _ | 1,141,033 | | 6,155 | | 2,931,603 | | |
| Total Liabilities Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances | \$ | 54,410 | \$ | 163,885 | \$ | | \$ | 1,141,033 | <u>\$</u> | 6,155 | \$ | 3,418,414 | | |

| | | | | S | СН | OOL REST | RIC | TED FUNI | OS | | | |
|--|----|-----------|----|--------------|----|--------------|-----|----------|----|-------------|----|---------|
| | | 2111 | | 2112 IDEA | | 2115 PreK | | 2121 | | 2126 CRF | | 2127 |
| | ID | EA Part B | P | re-School | | Literacy | | Title I | S | Substitute | CA | RES CRF |
| Assets | - | | | | | • | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Due from federal & state governments | | 336,695 | | | | 9,258 | | 274,441 | | | | |
| Due from other funds | | 130,977 | | 18,857 | | 56,418 | | 717,911 | | 19,808 | | 843,793 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 467,672 | \$ | 18,857 | \$ | 65,676 | \$ | 992,352 | \$ | 19,808 | \$ | 843,793 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures | \$ | | \$ | 901 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Due to other funds | | 467,672 | | 17,956 | | 65,676 | | 992,352 | | 19,808 | | 843,793 |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | 467,672 | | 18,857 | | 65,676 | | 992,352 | | 19,808 | | 843,793 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unassigned | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Balances | \$ | 467,672 | \$ | 18,857 | \$ | 65,676 | \$ | 992,352 | \$ | 19,808 | \$ | 843,793 |

| | | | S | CHC | OOL REST | RIC | CTED FUND | S | | | |
|--|----------|----|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----|-----------|----|---------------|----|---------------|
| | 2131 | | 2141 | 2142 Comp. | | | 2151 | | 2181 ESSER | | 2183 ESSER |
| | Title II | | Title III | | eracy Grant | | Title IV | | Summer | | ud. Transp. |
| Assets | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | 1 |
| Cash | \$ | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Due from federal & state governments | | | 1,458 | | 24,307 | | | | | | 233,000 |
| Due from other funds | | | | | 229,761 | | | | | | 623,964 |
| Total Assets | \$ | \$ | 1,458 | \$ | 254,068 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 856,964 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures | \$ | \$ | | \$ | 6,058 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Due to other funds | | | 1,458 | | 260,672 | | | | | | 856,964 |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | | 1,458 | | 266,730 | | <u></u> | _ | | | 856,964 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unassigned | | | | | (12,662) | | | | | | |
| Total Fund Balances | | _ | | | (12,662) | | | | | _ | |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Balances | \$ | \$ | 1,458 | \$ | 254,068 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 856,964 |

| | | | SC | СНО | OL REST | RIC | TED FUND | S | | | |
|--|----|-----------------|-----------------|-----|-------------------|-----|----------|----|--------------------|----|--------------------|
| | | 2191 Perkins | 2192 Perkins | | 2306 | | 2307 | | 2315 | Е | 2321 |
| | | Tech | Marine Marine | | Career xploration | | Ptech | | PreK Transition | | ducation inovation |
| Assets | | | 11101111 | | <u></u> | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | | \$ | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Due from federal & state governments | | 50,058 | | | 513 | | | | | | 1,218 |
| Due from other funds | | 53,185 | | | 5,431 | | 10,000 | | | | 21,722 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 103,243 | \$ | \$ | 5,944 | \$ | 10,000 | \$ | | \$ | 22,940 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures | \$ | | \$ | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Due to other funds | | 90,760 | 12,483 | | 4,863 | | 29,690 | | | | 22,940 |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | _ | 90,760 | 12,483 | | 4,863 | | 29,690 | | | | 22,940 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | 12,483 | | | 1,081 | | | | | | |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unassigned | | | (12,483) | | | | (19,690) | | | | |
| Total Fund Balances | _ | 12,483 | (12,483) | | 1,081 | | (19,690) | | | | |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Balances | \$ | 103,243 | \$ | \$ | 5,944 | \$ | 10,000 | \$ | | \$ | 22,940 |

| | | | | ; | SCH | OOL RESTR | ICTE | D FUNDS | 8 | | | |
|--|----|-----------|-----|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----|-------|------|-----------|
| | | 2358 | 2 | 2393 | | 2401 | | 2404 | | 2405 | 2412 | |
| | | CTE | C | OVID | Hasbro Summer | | Amer Inst | | | | (| Champlin |
| | Tr | ust Grant | Cap | tial Fund | | Learning | Inte | en Math | | RIMTA | F | oundation |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Due from federal & state governments | | | | | | | | 258 | | | | |
| Due from other funds | | 78,128 | | | | | | | | 8,746 | | 43,108 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 78,128 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 258 | \$ | 8,746 | \$ | 43,108 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Due to other funds | | | | | | 6,153 | | 258 | | | | |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | | | | | 6,153 | | 258 | | | | |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | 78,128 | | | | | | | | 8,746 | | 43,108 |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unassigned | | | | | | (6,153) | | | | | | |
| Total Fund Balances | | 78,128 | | | | (6,153) | | | | 8,746 | | 43,108 |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Balances | \$ | 78,128 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 258 | \$ | 8,746 | \$ | 43,108 |

| | | | | S | СНС | OOL REST | RIC | CTED FUNI | S | | |
|--|----|---------|----|---------|-----|----------|-------|-----------|----|--------------|---------------|
| | | 2101 | | 2119 | | 2125 | | 2182 | | 2184 | 2185 |
| | | School | Al | RP IDEA | | CARES | ESSER | | | ESSER | ESSER |
| | Š | Support | S | Spec Ed | | ESSER | | Universal | Di | gital Divide | Admin |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ |
| Due from federal & state governments | | 7,200 | | 2,700 | | | | 261,784 | | 8,330 | 70,245 |
| Due from other funds | | | | | | 720,309 | | | | 161,529 | 857,209 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 7,200 | \$ | 2,700 | \$ | 720,309 | \$ | 261,784 | \$ | 169,859 | \$ 927,454 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures | \$ | | \$ | 2,700 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ |
| Due to other funds | | | | | | 720,309 | | 261,784 | | 169,859 | 927,454 |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | | | 2,700 | | 720,309 | | 261,784 | | 169,859 | 927,454 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | 7,200 | | | | | | | | | |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unassigned | | | | | _ | | | | | | |
| Total Fund Balances | | 7,200 | | | | | _ | | | | |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Balances | \$ | 7,200 | \$ | 2,700 | \$ | 720,309 | \$ | 261,784 | \$ | 169,859 | \$ 927,454 |

| | | | | S | CHC | OOL REST | RIC | TED FUNI | S | | |
|--|-----|---------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|----|-----------|-------------|
| | 2 | 195 | | 2198 | | 2199 | | 2305 | | 2319 | 2323 |
| | ESS | SER III | ESSER III | | ESSER III | | | | | ri County | Senator |
| | Ext | tended | Dig | ital Divide | | Capital | | Essa | Co | ommunity | Grant |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ |
| Due from federal & state governments | | 167 | | 51,427 | | 108,966 | | | | 55,707 | |
| Due from other funds | | | | | | | | 7,535 | | | 3,096 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 167 | \$ | 51,427 | \$ | 108,966 | \$ | 7,535 | \$ | 55,707 | \$ 3,096 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ |
| Due to other funds | | 167 | | 51,427 | | 108,966 | | 7,535 | | 55,707 | |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | 167 | | 51,427 | | 108,966 | | 7,535 | | 55,707 | |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | | | | | | | | | | 3,096 |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unassigned | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | 3,096 |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Balances | \$ | 167 | \$ | 51,427 | \$ | 108,966 | \$ | 7,535 | \$ | 55,707 | \$ 3,096 |

| | SCHOOL RESTRICTED FUNDS Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|----|----------|-----|-----------|----------|----------|------|------------|----|-----------------|--|
| | | 2432 | | 2445 | | 2462 | | 2600 | 9000 | | | Total School | |
| | | einstein | | onations | | eSchool | NP Educ. | | | Stud | | Restricted | |
| | Fo | oundation | 8 | & Gifts | Tui | tion Fund | Fo | undation | | Activities | | Funds | |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 786,033 | \$ | 786,033 | |
| Due from federal & state governments | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,497,732 | |
| Due from other funds | | 94,925 | | 5,769 | | 1,620 | | | | | | 4,713,801 | |
| Total Assets | \$ | 94,925 | \$ | 5,769 | \$ | 1,620 | \$ | | \$ | 786,033 | \$ | 6,997,566 | |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 9,659 | |
| Due to other funds | | | | 43 | | | | | | | | 5,996,749 | |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | | | 43 | | | | | | | | 6,006,408 | |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | | | | | | | | | | | 153,842 | |
| Assigned | | 94,925 | | 5,726 | | 1,620 | | | | 786,033 | | 888,304 | |
| Unassigned | | | | | | | | | | | | (50,988) | |
| Total Fund Balances | | 94,925 | | 5,726 | | 1,620 | | | | 786,033 | _ | 991,158 | |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Balances | \$ | 94,925 | \$ | 5,769 | \$ | 1,620 | \$ | | \$ | 786,033 | \$ | 6,997,566 | |

| • | | 2461 | 3100 | | 3105 | 6353 | | Total |
|--|-----------|---------|---------------|----|----------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | | School | Capital | | Fire | Kids Klub | Total | NonMajor |
| | | Capital | Project | E | quipment | School | Capital | Governmental |
| | I | Reserve | Fund | | Fund | Improvements | Project Funds | Funds |
| Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | 64,440 | \$ | \$ | | \$ 168,443 | \$ 232,883 | \$ 1,426,521 |
| Due from federal & state governments | | | | | | | | 1,711,757 |
| Due from other funds | | | 269,018 | | 277,500 | | 546,518 | 7,754,955 |
| Other receivables, net | | | | | | | | 302,148 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 64,440 | \$ 269,018 | \$ | 277,500 | \$ 168,443 | \$ 779,401 | <u>\$ 11,195,381</u> |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | \$ | | \$ 1,041 | \$ | | \$ | \$ 1,041 | \$ 80,345 |
| Due to other funds | | 15,963 | | | | | 15,963 | 6,127,730 |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | | | | 302,148 |
| Total Liabilities | | 15,963 | 1,041 | | | | 17,004 | 6,510,223 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | | 267,977 | | | | 267,977 | 1,413,914 |
| Committed | | 48,477 | | | 277,500 | 168,443 | 494,420 | 2,450,586 |
| Assigned | | | | | | | | 888,304 |
| Unassigned | | | | | | | | (67,646) |
| Total Fund Balances | | 48,477 | 267,977 | | 277,500 | 168,443 | 762,397 | 4,685,158 |
| Total Liabilities Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances | <u>\$</u> | 64,440 | \$ 269,018 | \$ | 277,500 | \$ 168,443 | \$ 779,401 | <u>\$ 11,195,381</u> |

| | | | | | | | SPI | ECIAL RE | VEN | NUE FUNDS | S | | | | |
|---|----|--------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------|----|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| | | 2000 ommunity evelopment | | 3106 Meehan Overlook | T | 4001 reasury orfeiture | | 5000 State Drug | C | 6050 Community Fund | No | 6063 orth Prov. enior Ctr | 60 Gam | 64 es of | 6090 Fire |
| | B | ock Grant | | at Notte | | Fund | I | Forfeiture | | Program | As | sociation | Cha | nce | Fund |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | 233,440 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 21,135 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ |
| Investment income | | 2,098 | | | | 1 | | 343 | | | | 22 | | 49 | |
| Other | | 28,054 | | 179,405 | | | | 21,800 | | | | 20,815 | | | 42,343 |
| Total Revenues | | 263,592 | | 179,405 | | 1 | | 43,278 | | | | 20,837 | | 49 | 42,343 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | | | | | | 3,832 | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | | | | | | | 2,127 | | | | | | | 9,005 |
| Public works | | 141,835 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,974 | | | |
| Capital Outlays | | | | | | | | 59,725 | | | | | | | 29,459 |
| Debt Service Principal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest | | 141,835 | | | | 3,832 | | 61,852 | | | | 2,974 | | | 38,464 |
| Total Expenditures | _ | 141,633 | | | | 3,032 | | 01,832 | | | | 2,974 | | | 36,404 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | 101 757 | | 170 405 | | (2.921) | | (10.574) | | | | 17.962 | | 40 | 2 970 |
| (Under) Expenditures | | 121,757 | _ | 179,405 | | (3,831) | _ | (18,574) | | | _ | 17,863 | | 49 | 3,879 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | <u></u> | |
| Net Change in Fund Balances | | 121,757 | | 179,405 | | (3,831) | | (18,574) | | | | 17,863 | | 49 | 3,879 |
| Fund Balance - Beginning of Year | | 39,363 | _ | 258,965 | | 11,735 | | 185,093 | | 3,632 | | 33,018 | | 64,001 | 182,415 |
| Fund Balance - End of Year | \$ | 161,120 | \$ | 438,370 | \$ | 7,904 | \$ | 166,519 | \$ | 3,632 | \$ | 50,881 | \$ | 64,050 | \$ 186,294 |

| | | | | SPECIAL REV | ENUE FUNDS | ; | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| • | 6200 | 6300 | 6310 | 6320 | 6340 | 6348 | 6350 | 6352 |
| | D 1' | Historical | D !' | Ъ | Fire Alarm | Firework | F | Youth |
| | Recording Fees Fund | Records Trust | Recycling Fund | Decon Grant | Fire Alarm Tie-In | Parade Fund | Emergency Management | Commission Special Fund |
| Revenues | 1 ccs i and | Hust | 1 GRG | Grant | TR III | 1 GRG | ivianagement | Брескит сис |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 88,066 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 3,000 |
| Investment income | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 41,429 | 6,996 | 29,650 | | 2,119 | | | 500 |
| Total Revenues | 41,429 | 6,996 | 29,650 | 88,066 | 2,119 | | | 3,500 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | |
| Current | | | | | | | | |
| General government | 4,133 | 1,161 | | 14,351 | | | | 3,376 |
| Public safety | | | | | 14,197 | | | |
| Public works | | | 10,564 | | | | | |
| Education | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | | |
| Capital Outlays | | | | 149,500 | | | | |
| Debt Service | | | | | | | | |
| Principal | | | | | | | | |
| Interest | | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | 4,133 | 1,161 | 10,564 | 163,851 | 14,197 | | | 3,376 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | 37,296 | 5,835 | 19,086 | (75,785) | (12,078) | | | 124 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | | | 74,500 | | | | |
| Transfers out | | | | | | | | (460,000) |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | 74,500 | | | | (460,000) |
| Net Change in Fund Balances | 37,296 | 5,835 | 19,086 | (1,285) | (12,078) | | | (459,876) |
| Fund Balance - Beginning of Year | 4,429 | 96,638 | 239,217 | (3,382) | 65,119 | 4,050 | 21,606 | 482,686 |
| Fund Balance - End of Year | \$ 41,725 | \$ 102,473 | \$ 258,303 | \$ (4,667) | \$ 53,041 | \$ 4,050 | \$ 21,606 | \$ 22,810 |

| | | | SPEC | CIAL REVENUE F | UNDS | | |
|---|----|----------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| • | I | 6360 Land Trust Reserve | 6100 Substance Abuse Task Force | 7501 Comprehensive Plan Grant | 7503 Roadway Aid Grant | 7700 Police Grants | Total Special Revenue Funds |
| Revenues | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 31,310 | \$ 376,951 |
| Investment income | | | | | | | 2,513 |
| Other | | 1,800 | 163,885 | | 27,917 | | 566,713 |
| Total Revenues | | 1,800 | 163,885 | | 27,917 | 31,310 | 946,177 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | |
| Current | | | | | | | |
| General government | | 525 | | 11,991 | | | 39,369 |
| Public safety | | | | | | 50,541 | 75,870 |
| Public works | | | | | | | 152,399 |
| Education | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | 2,974 |
| Capital Outlays | | | | | | | 238,684 |
| Debt Service | | | | | | | |
| Principal | | | | | | | |
| Interest | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | | 525 | | 11,991 | | 50,541 | 509,296 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | | 1,275 | 163,885 | (11,991) | 27,917 | (19,231) | 436,881 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | | | | | 6,466 | 80,966 |
| Transfers out | | | | | | | (460,000) |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | 6,466 | (379,034) |
| Net Change in Fund Balances | | 1,275 | 163,885 | (11,991) | 27,917 | (12,765) | 57,847 |
| Fund Balance - Beginning of Year | | 53,135 | | | 1,113,116 | 18,920 | 2,873,756 |
| Fund Balance - End of Year | \$ | 54,410 | \$ 163,885 | \$ (11,991) | \$ 1,141,033 | \$ 6,155 | \$ 2,931,603 |

| | | S | CHOOL REST | RICTED FUNI | DS | |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | 2111 | 2112 IDEA | 2115 PreK | 2121 | 2126 CRF | 2127 |
| | IDEA Part B | Pre-School | Literacy | Title I | Substitute | CARES CRF |
| Revenues | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ 968,952 | \$ 14,973 | \$ 9,258 | \$ 828,985 | \$ | \$ |
| Other revenue | | | 21,722 | | | |
| Total Revenues | 968,952 | 14,973 | 30,980 | 828,985 | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | |
| Education | 968,952 | 14,973 | 30,981 | 828,985 | | |
| Capital outlay | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | 968,952 | 14,973 | 30,981 | 828,985 | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | | | (1) | | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | | (1) | | | |
| Fund Balances - Beginning of Year | | | 1 | | | |
| Fund Balances - End of Year | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |

| | 2131 | | | S | CHC | OOL REST | RIC | TED FUNI | OS | | | |
|---|------|----------|----|-----------|-----|---------------|-----|----------|----|---------------|----|---------------|
| | | 2131 | | 2141 | | 2142 Comp. | | 2151 | | 2181 ESSER | 1 | 2183 ESSER |
| | | Title II | | Title III | | eracy Grant | | Title IV | | Summer | | d. Transp. |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | 224,747 | \$ | 8,696 | \$ | 236,027 | \$ | 118,117 | \$ | 146,835 | \$ | 376,964 |
| Other revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Revenues | | 224,747 | | 8,696 | | 236,027 | | 118,117 | | 146,835 | | 376,964 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | | 224,747 | | 8,696 | | 245,899 | | 118,117 | | 146,835 | | 376,964 |
| Capital outlay | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | | 224,747 | | 8,696 | | 245,899 | | 118,117 | | 146,835 | | 376,964 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | | | | | | (9,872) | | | | | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | _ | | | | | (9,872) | | | | | | |
| Fund Balances - Beginning of Year | _ | | | | | (2,790) | | | | | | |
| Fund Balances - End of Year | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | (12,662) | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |

| | SCHOOL RESTRICTED FUNDS | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | 2191 Perkins Tech | | 2192 Perkins Marine | C | 2306 Career Doration | | 2307 Ptech | 2315 PreK Transition | 2321 Education Innovation |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ 110,222 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | \$ 5,198 |
| Other revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Revenues | 110,222 | | | | | | | | 5,198 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | 110,222 | | | | | | | | 5,198 |
| Capital outlay | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | 110,222 | | | | | | | | 5,198 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | | | | | | | | |
| Fund Balances - Beginning of Year | 12,483 | | (12,483) | | 1,081 | | (19,690) | | |
| Fund Balances - End of Year | \$ 12,483 | \$ | (12,483) | \$ | 1,081 | \$ | (19,690) | \$ | \$ |

| | | | | SCHOOL RESTR | CICTED FUNDS | S | |
|---|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| | Tr | 2358 CTE ust Grant | 2393 COVID Captial Fund | 2401 Hasbro Summer Learning | 2404 Amer Inst Inten Math | 2405 RIMTA | 2412 Champlin Foundation |
| Revenues | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | 54,030 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 72,367 |
| Other revenue | | | | | | 7,500 | |
| Total Revenues | | 54,030 | | | | 7,500 | 72,367 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | |
| Education | | 34,948 | 290 | 1,653 | | 8,074 | 39,775 |
| Capital outlay | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | 34,948 | | 290 | 1,653 | | 8,074 | 39,775 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | | 19,082 | (290) | (1,653) | | (574) | 32,592 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers in | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | 19,082 | (290) | (1,653) | | (574) | 32,592 |
| Fund Balances - Beginning of Year | 59,046 | | 290 | (4,500) | | 9,320 | 10,516 |
| Fund Balances - End of Year | \$ | 78,128 | \$ | \$ (6,153) | \$ | \$ 8,746 | \$ 43,108 |

| | | | | S | CH | OOL REST | RIC | CTED FUNI | OS | | | |
|---|----|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----|------------------------|-----|----------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|------------------------|
| | | 2101 School Support | AR | 2119 P IDEA oec Ed | | 2125 CARES ESSER | | 2182 ESSER Universal | | 2184 ESSER igital Divide | | 2185 ESSER Admin |
| Revenues | | -FF | ~- <u>r</u> | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 613,762 | \$ | 161,529 | \$ | 898,254 |
| Other revenue | | 7,200 | | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Revenues | | 7,200 | | 2,700 | | | | 613,762 | | 161,529 | | 898,254 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | | | | 2,700 | | | | 613,762 | | 161,529 | | 898,254 |
| Capital outlay | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | | | | 2,700 | | | _ | 613,762 | | 161,529 | | 898,254 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | | 7,200 | | | | | _ | | | | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | _ | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | 7,200 | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| Fund Balances - Beginning of Year | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fund Balances - End of Year | \$ | 7,200 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |

| | | | S | СНО | OL REST | RIC | TED F | UNI | S | | |
|---|----------------|----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|----|----------------|-----------------|
| | 195 SER III | | 2198 SER III | | 2199 SER III | | 2305 | | | 2319 County | 2323 Senator |
| | ended | | tal Divide | | Capital | | Essa | | | mmunity | Grant |
| Revenues | | | | | • | | | | | • | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ 167 | \$ | 51,427 | \$ | 60,690 | \$ | | | \$ | 55,710 | \$ 11,500 |
| Other revenue | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Revenues | 167 | | 51,427 | | 60,690 | | | | | 55,710 | 11,500 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | 167 | | 51,427 | | 60,690 | | | | | 55,710 | 8,404 |
| Capital outlay | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | 167 | | 51,427 | | 60,690 | | | | | 55,710 | 8,404 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | 3,096 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | | | | | | | | | | 3,096 |
| Fund Balances - Beginning of Year | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fund Balances - End of Year | \$ | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | | \$ | | \$ 3,096 |

| | | | S | CHOOL REST | TRICTED FU | INDS | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | 2432 Feinstein Foundatio | | 2445 Donations & Gifts | 2462 PreSchool Tuition Fund | 2600 NP Educ. Foundation | 9000 Stud Activities | Total School Restricted Funds |
| Revenues | _ | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | ; | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 5,028,410 |
| Other revenue | 15,5 | 500 | | | | 566,236 | 620,858 |
| Total Revenues | 15,5 | 500 | | | | 566,236 | 5,649,268 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | |
| Education | 5,8 | 388 | | | | 481,631 | 5,505,471 |
| Capital outlay | | <u></u> | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | 5,8 | 888 | | | | 481,631 | 5,505,471 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | 9,6 | 612 | | | | 84,605 | 143,797 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | 9,6 | 612 | | | | 84,605 | 143,797 |
| Fund Balances - Beginning of Year | 85,3 | 313 | 5,726 | 1,620 | | 701,428 | 847,361 |
| Fund Balances - End of Year | \$ 94,9 | 925 | \$ 5,726 | \$ 1,620 | \$ | \$ 786,033 | \$ 991,158 |

| | | CAPI | TAL PROJECT | FUNDS | | |
|---|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| • | 2461 | 3100 | 3105 | 6353 | | Total |
| | School | Capital | Fire | Kids Klub | Total | NonMajor |
| | Capital | Project | Equipment | School | Capital | Governmental |
| | Reserve | Fund | Fund | Improvements | Project Funds | Funds |
| Revenues | | | | | | • |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | \$ 28,307 | \$ | \$ | \$ 28,307 | \$ 5,433,668 |
| Investment income | | | | 208 | 208 | 2,721 |
| Other | 64,440 | 101,988 | 235,400 | 30,001 | 431,829 | 1,619,400 |
| Total Revenues | 64,440 | 130,295 | 235,400 | 30,209 | 460,344 | 7,055,789 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | |
| Current | | | | | | |
| General government | | | | | | 39,369 |
| Public safety | | =- | == | | | 75,870 |
| Public works | | 46,048 | | | 46,048 | 198,447 |
| Education | 15,963 | | | | 15,963 | 5,521,434 |
| Other | | | | | | 2,974 |
| Capital Outlays | | 364,857 | 114,500 | | 479,357 | 718,041 |
| Debt Service | | | | | | |
| Principal | | | 94,103 | | 94,103 | 94,103 |
| Interest | | | 14,711 | | 14,711 | 14,711 |
| Total Expenditures | 15,963 | 410,905 | 223,314 | | 650,182 | 6,664,949 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over | | | | | | |
| (Under) Expenditures | 48,477 | (280,610 | 12,086 | 30,209 | (189,838) | 390,840 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | 258,019 | 276,017 | | | 534,036 | 615,002 |
| Transfers out | | | | | | (460,000) |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | 258,019 | 276,017 | | | 534,036 | 155,002 |
| Net Change in Fund Balances | 306,496 | (4,593 |) 12,086 | 30,209 | 344,198 | 545,842 |
| Fund Balance - Beginning of Year | (258,019 | 272,570 | 265,414 | 138,234 | 418,199 | 4,139,316 |
| Fund Balance - End of Year | \$ 48,477 | \$ 267,977 | \$ 277,500 | \$ 168,443 | \$ 762,397 | \$ 4,685,158 |

COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION EMPLOYEE BENEFIT TRUST FUNDS JUNE 30, 2022

| | Pos | 7005 Other t-Employment Benefits | 7006 Fire COLA | 7500 Police Pension | | Total |
|------------------------------------|-----|---|-----------------|---------------------|----|------------|
| Assets | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 16,271 | \$ 12,351 | \$ 1,565,991 | \$ | 1,594,613 |
| Investments, at fair value | | 2,674,670 | 2,774,768 | 43,760,355 | | 49,209,793 |
| Accounts receivable | | | | 16,722 | | 16,722 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 2,690,941 | \$ 2,787,119 | \$ 45,343,068 | \$ | 50,821,128 |
| Net Position | | | | | | |
| Held in trust for OPEB benefits | \$ | 2,690,941 | \$ | \$ | \$ | 2,690,941 |
| Held in trust for pension benefits | | | 2,787,119 | 45,343,068 | _ | 48,130,187 |
| Total Net Position <u>\$</u> | | 2,690,941 | \$ 2,787,119 | \$ 45,343,068 | \$ | 50,821,128 |

NORTH PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION EMPLOYEE BENEFIT TRUST FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

| | | 7005 | 7006 | 7500 | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | Other | | | |
| | Pos | t-Employment | Fire | Police | |
| | | Benefits | COLA | Pension | Total |
| Additions | | | | | |
| Employer contributions | \$ | 2,879,715 \$ | 2,085,211 | \$ 2,096,437 | \$ 7,061,363 |
| Employee contributions | | | | 421,998 | 421,998 |
| Net investment income | | (530,030) | (559,542) | (7,113,318) | (8,202,890) |
| Total Additions | | 2,349,685 | 1,525,669 | (4,594,883) | (719,529) |
| Deductions | | | | | |
| Benefits paid | | 2,629,715 | 1,254,084 | 2,968,523 | 6,852,322 |
| Investment expenses | | | 5,772 | 181,234 | 187,006 |
| Administrative expenses | | 6,140 | | | 6,140 |
| Total Deductions | | 2,635,855 | 1,259,856 | 3,149,757 | 5,785,612 |
| Change in Net Position | | (286,170) | 265,813 | (7,744,640) | (7,764,997) |
| Net Position - Beginning of Year | | 2,977,111 | 2,521,306 | 53,087,708 | 58,586,125 |
| Net Position - End of Year | \$ | 2,690,941 | 3 2,787,119 | \$ 45,343,068 | \$ 50,821,128 |

COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION CUSTODIAL FUNDS JUNE 30, 2022

| | | | P | 6001 Performance | | 6002 Realty | | 6060 Animal Care | | 6061 Animal Care | | 6062 Low Cost Spay / | | 6070 Food | 6220 Unclaimed | | | |
|---|----|----------|----|---------------------|----|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----|------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|--------------|-------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| | | Property | | Bond Tax Transf | | ax Transfer | Adoptions | | | Donation | | Neuter | | Pantry | Estates | | Total | |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$ | 103,308 | \$ | | \$ | 85,827 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 212 | \$ | 185,228 | \$ | 374,575 |
| Accounts receivable | | | | | _ | | _ | 8,155 | | 32,469 | | 3,970 | _ | | | | | 44,594 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 103,308 | \$ | | \$ | 85,827 | \$ | 8,155 | \$ | 32,469 | \$ | 3,970 | \$ | 212 | \$ | 185,228 | \$ | 419,169 |
| Not Desition | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Position | Φ. | 102 200 | Ф | | φ | 05.005 | Φ. | 0.155 | Φ | 22.460 | Φ | 2.050 | Φ | 212 | Φ. | 105.000 | Φ. | 410.160 |
| Held for individuals, organizations and other governments | \$ | 103,308 | \$ | | \$ | 85,827 | \$ | 8,155 | \$ | 32,469 | \$ | 3,970 | \$ | 212 | \$ | 185,228 | \$ | 419,169 |
| Total Net Position | \$ | 103,308 | \$ | | \$ | 85,827 | \$ | 8,155 | \$ | 32,469 | \$ | 3,970 | \$ | 212 | \$ | 185,228 | \$ | 419,169 |

COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION CUSTODIAL FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

| | , | 6000 Seized Property | P | 6001 erformance Bond | 6002 Realty Tax Transfer | | | 6060 Animal Care Adoptions | | 6061 Animal Care Donation | | 6062 Low Cost Spay / Neuter | | 6070 Food Pantry | 1 | 6220 Unclaimed Estates | | Total |
|---|----|----------------------------|----|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|----|------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----|-----------|
| Additions | | Порси | | Dona | 1 | ax maisici | | Ацорнов | | Donation | | TVCulci | | 1 and y | Lauca | | | Total |
| Other revenue | \$ | 76,723 | \$ | | \$ | 1,494,139 | \$ | 375 | \$ | 1,221 | \$ | 250 | \$ | | \$ | 78,255 | \$ | 1,650,963 |
| Total Additions | | 76,723 | | | | 1,494,139 | | 375 | | 1,221 | | 250 | | | | 78,255 | | 1,650,963 |
| Deductions Other administrative expenses Total Deductions | _ | <u></u> | _ | | _ | 1,537,496 1,537,496 | _ | <u></u> | _ | 2,074 2,074 | _ | | _ | | _ | <u></u> | _ | 1,539,570 |
| Change in Net Position | | 76,723 | | | | (43,357) | | 375 | | (853) | | 250 | | | | 78,255 | | 154,978 |
| Net Position - Beginning of Year | | 26,585 | | | | 129,184 | _ | 7,780 | _ | 33,322 | _ | 3,720 | | 212 | | 106,973 | | 307,776 |
| Net Position - End of Year | \$ | 103,308 | \$ | | \$ | 85,827 | \$ | 8,155 | \$ | 32,469 | \$ | 3,970 | \$ | 212 | \$ | 185,228 | \$ | 419,169 |